

-- H --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Haal See Hall

Haas See separate file: House

Hackwart, Roelant

Roelant Hackwart
son of
b. Scotland
bp.

m.
(banns 4 Nov 1640
NYC Ref Ch)

Janneken Jans
dau. of
b. Amsterdam
bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Roelant Hackwart, j.m. Van Brandtfort in Schotlant, en Janneken Jans, j.d. Van Amsterdam.

---children of Roelant Hackwart &

- **Willem Roelantszen**, bp. 31 Aug 1642 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Huyck Aartszen, Gerrit Wolfertszen, Hester Simons, Marritje Philips)
- **Jan Roelantszen**, bp. 14 Nov 1643 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Jsaac Planck, Chirtina Vynen, en de huisvr. Van Dirck de Noorman)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Haden, Hadden

Haden, Edward

Edward Haden

m.

Hannah

dau. of

son of John Haden &

5 Feb 1696 (Town of Westchester Trustee's Book, 1686-1702) -- Edward Haden and wife Hannah sell to John Williams, all of Westchester, 4 acres and a stone house given to Haden by his father John, Sr., bounded e. by a street, w. by a street to Bronkses, n. by John Haden, s. by land of the orphans of John Turner, dec'd.¹

---Sources:

[1] Canfield, Amos, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea: Abstracts from the Records of the Town of Westchester, New York, now at the Comptroller's Office, Municipal Building, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 3), p. 260;

Hadden, John

John Hadden

m.

Elizabeth

1 Feb 1691 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B, p. 119) -- William Smith, son of William Smith, late of Yonkers Plantation, dec'd, with the consent of his grandfather, John Hadden, Senr., of the town aforesd., to Charles Vincent, land in Yonkers.¹

1 Feb 1691 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B, p. 127) -- John Hadden, Senr. of Westchester, and wife Elizabeth: "Whereas my son-in-law William Smith of Yonkers Plantation, d. int. in Oct 1686, and left his widow Elizabeth Smith, my own daughter, with several small children, who died within a month after her husband, whereby I, the sd. John Hadden," notwithstanding the charge he had been to before he "could dispose and place most of them out," sold for their benefit, the tract of land given by him to the sd. William and Elizabeth Smith (but had not confirmed unto them by deed), for the benefit of sd. children.¹

10 Feb 1691 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B, p. 116b) -- John Hadden, Senr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester; "Whereas my son-in-law, George Clevenger and Sarah his wife, my own daughter, was possessed of 5 a. of land in Yonkers Plantation in their lifetime, which did belong to me, sd. John Hadden, Snr.; same sold to Samuel Hitchcock for the use of grandson John Clevenger, son of George and Sarah Clevenger, dec'd.¹

4 April 1692 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B, p. 107) -- John Hadden, Senr. and Elizabeth his wife, of Westchester, mentioned former deeds to sons John and Edward Hadden, and deeded land in Westchester to Thomas Hadden, in return for care and support during their lives. 4 April 1692. Sd. Thomas not to marry without his father's consent and advice. Wit. by Edward Hadden.¹

---*children of John Hadden & Elizabeth*

- **Sarah Hadden**, d. before 10 Feb 1691; m. **George Clevenger**
- **John Hadden**
- **Edward Hadden**
- (prob) **Thomas Hadden**
- **Elizabeth Hadden**, m. **William Smith**.

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea? in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 394, 395;

Hadden, Thomas

Thomas Hadden

m. by 1698

Margrett Gardner

dau. of Henry Gardner &
Elizabeth Winter

son of Joseph Haddon &
Elizabeth

b. 1660

b. 15 Nov 1676 Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: Information Oct 2010 from Steve Winter <stewelwinter@hotmail.com>;

Hadley, James

James Hadley

m. 24 May 1797

Esther Day

son of

Old Bergen (now Jersey
City, NJ), by John
Cornelison, V.D.M.

dau. of

b.

b.

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were both of English Neighborhood.

He may be the James Hadley whose property served as a boundary in the following transaction: On 23 January 1804 (recorded 27 Jan 1804, Bergen C. R:344) Jacob De groot of the precinct of Hackensack and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to John Hibberd of the City of New York, coach painter, two parcels for \$7874.: (1st tract) certain messuage, tracts, etc. in the preceinct of Hackensack, 85 acres, 3 Rods and 14 square Rods, according to survey. Beginning in middle of Road leading to Hobock and the west side of Wolf Brook; mentioned are lands of Garret Banta; lands of Rulof Demarest; land of Henry H. Banta, bounded S by aforesaid Wolf Creek; N by lands of Garret Banta and Cornelius Banta, Samuel Ogden, W by lands of Rulof Demarest, Garret Banta and aforesaid Road, S by lands of John G. Benson, Garret Banta and Henry H. Banta. (2nd tract) 151 acres, 2 Rods, 32 square Rods wood and arable land in the precinct of Hackensack beginning at aforesaid Road at NW corner of land of Darell mentioned are lands of Andrew Engle, lands of Luke Peterson, lands of Henry H. Banta, lands of Henry H. Banta and Garret Banta, lands of Sarah Emery and James Hadley; bounded S by Mrs. Darell, Peter De Groot and Andrew Engle; E by lands of Luke Peterson and Andrew Engle; N by Henry H. Banta and Garret Banta; W by Henry H. Banta, Sarah Emery and James Hadly. Signed by Jacob Degroot, Rachel Degroot. Witnessed by Oliver Goodwin, Herman

Vosburgh Junr.¹

---children of James Hadley & Esther Day:

- **William Hadley**, b. 2 May 1800; d. 7 April 1880; m. **Catharine C. Sayres**. They had 6 children.
- **Maria Hadley**, b. 1802; m. (1) 24 Dec 1833 **Abraham Horton**. They had 8 children. She m. (2) **Cornelius Lewis**, and they had 4 children.
- **Eliza Hadley**, b. 1804; d. 9 March 1887; m. (1) 1820 **-?- Briggs**. They had 2 children. She m. (2) **-?- Shields**, and they had no children.
- **James Hadley**, never m.
- **Moses Hadley**, m. **Jane Day**. They had 3 children.
- **Sarah Hadley**, m. **Luther Stebbins**. They had 3 children.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 57; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 563; Coons, William Soltman, "The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Descendants of George Tippet of Yonkers, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1920, p. 70

Hadley, Joseph

Joseph Hadley
son of

m. (1)
m. (2) betw. 1680-91

Mary Richardson
dau. of John Richardson &
Mehitabel Tippet
dau. of George Tippet &
Mehitabel Betts

They lived at Fordham.

By John Richardson's will "eight acres of land about the first spring" was given to "my son in law Joseph Hadley," 10 Jan 1687/8. Joseph Hadley sold this land to Capt. Thos. Williams, and on 3 March 1695, Gabriel Leggett received the same by deed from Capt. Williams. Later, after his death, George Hadley, his son by Mary Richardson, claimed that Joseph Hadley had no right to sell what was an inheritance from his (George's) grandfather to his mother. Litigation on this issue, which involved land granted by "her Majesty for the church at Westchester." was not settled for a considerable time. Eventually, on 11 Aug 1790, a deed from the Corporation of Trinity Church of New York, conveyed the land to Isaac Hadley.

17 Oct 1687 (Westchester C. Land Records, Liber A, p. 204) -- Joseph Hadley of Yonkers Patent, and Hittabel his wife, to Capt. Thomas Williams of West Farms, a parcel of land which was formerly given by will of John Richardson, dec'd., to Mary, the late wife of Joseph Hadley, who is deceased.¹

Mehitabel Tippet m. (2) 1692-1695 **John Conklin**.

---children of Joseph Hadley & (1) Mary Richardson:

• **George Hadley**

---children of Joseph Hadley & (2) Mehitabel Tippet:

- **Joseph Hadley, Jr.**, d. prob. 1754; m. 8 May 1716 **Rebecca Dyckman**. They had 9 children.
- **Mehitabel Hadley**, b. before 1692; m. (prob) **Edward Smith** of Yonkers.

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 3), p. 283; Coons, William Soltman, "The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Descendants of George Tippet of Yonkers, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1919, p. 354; Hatfield, A., Jr., "Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1913, p. 316

Hadley, Joseph

Joseph Hadley
son of Joseph Hadley &
Mehitabel Tippet
d. prob 1754

m. 8 May 1716

Rebecca Dyckman
dau. of
d.

In her will, proved 9 Dec 1771, Rebecca Hadley, Yonkers, mentioned children of her son Joseph, deceased; legacies to children George, William, Elisabeth wife of Thomas Lawrence, Rebecca wife of Nicholas Post deceased, and Mehitabel wife of Isaac Vermillie; grand son John, son of daughter Johana. Made William Nagel and William Dyckman executors. Witnesses: John Cregier, Thomas Emmons.

---children of Joseph Hadley & Rebecca Dyckman:

- **George Hadley**, m. after July 1749 **Phebe Tippet**, dau. of his father's cousin, George Tippet and his wife Dorcas.
- **Isaac Hadley**. He was still single in July 1749, but probably d. without issue before 30 July 1771, as he is not mentioned in his mother's will of that date.
- **Johanna Hadley**, d. before Aug 1771; m. after July 1749, **-?- Bartell**. He d. before Oct 1769. They had a son, John, living in July 1771.
- **Rebecca Hadley**, m. before 28 July 1749 **Nicholas Post**. She was still living in July 1771.
- **Jacob Hadley**, prob. d. without issue before Aug 1771.
- **William Hadley**, b. 31 Jan 1732; m. between 28 July 1749 and 4 Jan 1755, **Elizabeth Warner**, dau. of Charles Warner & Jane Tippet. They had 10 children. He d. 22 Nov 1801.
- **Elizabth Hadley**, b. 30 June 1737; d. 25 Sep 1825; m. **Thomas Lawrence**.
- **Mehitabel Hadley**, m. before 28 July 1749, **Isaac Vermilye, Jr.** They had 8 children. She was still living in July 1771.
- **Joseph Hadley**, d. before 30 July 1771; m. **-?-**. They had children.

---Sources: Coons, William Soltman, "The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Descendants of George Tippet of Yonkers, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1920, p. 63; Pelletreau, William S., *Early Wills of Westchester County, New York from 1664 to 1784...with Genealogical and Historical Notes*, 1898, p. 246 (will of Rebecca Hadley, Yonkers)

Hadley, Richard

Richard Hadley
son of

m. before 14 April 1676

Hannah Drake

dau. of Samuel Drake &
Ann

14 April 1676 (Eastchester Town Records) -- Richard Hadley [Hoadley], carpenter, of Eastchester, acknowledges that he has received from his father-in-law, Samuel Drake, Senr., the portion due to his (Richard's) wife Hanna.¹ Bristol gives this same data with the spelling "Hoadley" under date of 1681 (Eastchester Town Records).²

---Sources:

[1] Canfield, Amos, "Records of the Town of Eastchester, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 3), p. 236;

[2] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1919 (Vol. 50, No. 3), p. 242;

Hadley, William

William Hadley
son of Joseph Hadley &
Rebecca Dyckman
b. 31 Jan 1732

m.

Elizabeth Warner

dau. of Charles Warner &
Jane Tippett
b.

---*children of William Hadley & Elizabeth Warner:*

- **Joseph Hadley**
- **Moses Hadley**, m. -?-
- **William Hadley**
- **Charles Hadley**, b. 1763; m. -?-
- **John Hadley**, d. 21 July 1840
- **James Hadley**, b. 1767; d. 22 Jan 1830; m. **Hester Day**. They had 6 children.
- **Isaac Hadley**, b. 1772; d. 19 Feb 1841; m. -?-. He had two sons who died in the U.S. Army.
- **Jacob Hadley**
- **Thomas Hadley**
- **George Washington Hadley**, m. **Mary Richards**. They had 11 children.

---Sources: Coons, William Soltman, "The Tibbitts or Tibbets Family: Descendants of George Tippett of Yonkers, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1920, p. 66

Haen, Claes (Haight)

Claes Haen
son of

m.

Eva Beeche

dau. of Thomas Beeche &
Nanne

---*children of Claes Haen & Eva Beeche:*

- **Marie Claes Haen**, bp. 30 April 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Peers, Jan Sammans, Eva Stoutenburg)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Beach, H. Prescott, "Thomas Beeche of New Amsterdam, 1638-1640, A Man of Mystery" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 2, April 1937, p. 104

Haes See: Hays

Haff, Jacob

Jacob Haff

m.

-?-

---*children of Jacob Haff*

- **Lawrence Haff**, d. before 12 Feb 1753; m. **Hannah -?-**.
- **Joseph Haff**

Haf, Jan

Jan Haf

m.

Sara Loyse

---*children of Jan Haf & Sara Loyse:*

- **Saera Haf**, bp. 30 May 1742 Ref Ch Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay) (wit: Pieter Luyster, Saera Monfoort)

---Sources: "Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay), Long Island - Baptismal Record" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 73, No. 1, Jan 1942, p. 26

Haff, John P.

John P. Haff
son of

m. May 1795
Hackensack, NJ
(*New York Magazine*)

Sally Haff

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Haff, Jurrian (George Haff)

Jurrian Haff m.
son of
d.

Jurrian Haff was a field trumpeter in Brazil.

It is possible that at one time he lived at Bosch in Brabant, as his putative daughter Jannetje called herself from that place. Jurriaen Haff appears only as a soldier at Fort Marguerite in Brazil. The latter was the name given by the Count Maurice of Nassau-Siegen, Governor-General of the Dutch colony to the erstwhile Portugese stronghold of Fort Antonio, at the mouth of the river Parahyba do Norte. This fort commanded the approach to the city of Parahyba a few miles inland, which was the capital of the state of the same name. The Dutch held Parahyba, Recife (Pernambuco) and the surrounding country from 1634 until 1654....It has not been ascertained at what period between 1634 and 1649 Jurian Haff arrived to do garrison duty at Fort Marguerite. From this service he was discharged 23 June 1649. He had been either a 'field' or a 'foot' trumpeter under a Captain Claessen there, and was cited as having come from Augsburg.²

Teuntje Straetsman m. prob. (3) **Tieleman Jacobszen** (Jacob Vander Myen?); m. (4) 1657 **Gabriel Corbesy**. Teuntje may have had four husbands

---children of Jurrian Haff & Teuntje Straetsman:

- **Pieter Haff**
- **Louwes Haff**
- **Laurens Jurriaansz Haff**, b. Brazil; m. 1676 (prob) **Kniertje Pieters**, dau. of Pieter Meet & (1) Styntje Jacobs

---Sources:

[1] van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983, p. 51;

[2] Seversmith, Herbert Firman, *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut*, 5 vols (Washington, D.C.: n.pub., 1939-1958); digital image. New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, HeritageQuest Online;

Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Lorine McGinnis Schulze" <schulze@bconnex.net>; Bunker, Mary Powell, *Long Island Genealogies*, 1895, p. 207;

Haff, Laurens Jurriaansz

Laurens Jurriaansz Haff m. 5 July 1676
son of Jurrian Haff & NYC Ref Ch
Teuntje Straetsman (banns 18 June 1676
b. about 1649 Brazil NYC Ref Ch)
d. after April 1718 Jamaica, L.I., NY

Kniertje Pieters [Meet] (Kniertje; Cunira)
dau. of Pieter Mead/Meet &
(1) Styntje Jacobs
b. about 1655 Amersfoort, Netherlands
d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriagem they were: Laurens Jeuriaenszen, j.m. Uyt Brazil, en Kniertje Pieters Meet, j.d. Van Amersfoort.

In 1698. Lorus Haff and wife Cannerto, sons Jarwin, Peter, Johannes and Jacob; daus., Stinchie, Maria, Tuntie, Margarett and Santa were living in Flushing, L. I.¹

---children of Laurens Jurriaansz Haff & Kniertje Pieters [Meet]:

- **Peter Laurenszen Haff**, b. 2 April 1677 Jamaica, NY; d. 1753 Hunterdon; m. about 1699,
Weyntje Hercksen [Krankhyte], widow of John Luyster, and dau. of Harck Syboutszen [Crankheyte] & Weyntje Teunis [Quick]
- **Jurian Laurenszen Haff**, b. 18 May 1679 Flatbush, Kings Co., NY; m. 17 April 1707 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY,
Anna Katrina Sleght, dau. of Hendrick Cornelius Sleght & Elsje Barents Lievens
- **Teuntje Laurens Haf**, bp. 24 July 1681 at N. Amersfoort, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje Montfoort);
m. **Johannes Martenszen Wiltse**
- **Styntje Haff** (Christina), b. 5 Aug 1683 NY; d. 1777 Somerset Co., NJ; m. 1706 L.I., NY, **Dirck/Richard DeMott**
- **Maria Haff**, b. about 15 June 1685 Flatbush, NY; m. **Francis Marston**
- **Johannes Haff** (John), b. about 1686 Brooklyn, NY; m. **Eybettje/Isabel Marston**, dau. of John Marston & Geertje Frans Bloodgood
- **Jacob Haff** (Jacobus), b. 18 Sep 1689 Brooklyn, NY; m. **Elizabeth Ellis**, dau. of Joseph Ellis & Elizabeth Demerill/Damarill
- **Margrietje Haff**, b. 1694 Gravesend, L.I., NY; d. Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. 1714, **Pieter Janszen Monfoort**
- **Saertje Haff**, b. about 1697 L.I., Kings Co., NY
- **Laurens Haf**, bp. 30 April [1699?] Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: hendrick martens, hillegout bogaart); d. m. **Maritje/Maria -?-**

---Sources:

[1] Bunker, Mary Powell, *Long Island Genealogies*, 1895, p. 207;

Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from <WayneLH@aol.com>; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

Haff, Lawrence

Lawrence Haff m.
son of Jacob Haff

Hannah
dau. of

In his will, he wrote: January 15, 1753. I, Lawrence Haff, of Crum Elbow Precinct, in Dutchess County, farmer, being in perfect mind. I leave to my wife Hannah all movable estate which she brought with her in my house. All the rest of my estate, real and personal, is to be sold by my executors, and the proceeds put at interest, for the bringing up of my two youngest children, Elizabeth and William. After they are of age then all to my wife and children, Ellis, Susannah, Isaac, Elizabeth, and William. I make my father, Jacob Haff, and my brother, Joseph Haff, and my wife Hannah, and my friend, William Humphrey, executors. Witnesses, Jacob Haight, Martinus Wiltse, Hendrick Cole. Proved, February 12, 1753, before John

Brinckerhoff, Judge, and John Montross and Jacob Brinckerhoff, Justices.

---children of Lawrence Haff & Hannah

- **Ellis Haff**
- **Susannah Haff**
- **Isaac Haff**
- **Elizabeth Haff**
- **William Haff**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753 (will of Lawrence Haff)

Haff, Lawrence (Lawrence Hoff)

Lawrence Haff m. -?-

In his will, he wrote: August 19, 1758. I, Lawrence Hoff, of Rumbout Precinct, in Duchess County, yeoman, being sick. I leave all my wearing apparell to my 4 sons, Anthony, Peter, Lawrence, and John. I leave to my wife a bed and furniture, and platters, plates, spoons, etc., and all the rest to be sold by my executors. I leave to my wife the interest on £200, "and my children are to be put to trades that are fit among Christian People," And those that are not yet fit to be put to trades are to be put out where they may be brought up till of proper age. Of what money may be left, I leave to my son Anthony 6 shillings for his birth right, and the rest to my children, Anthony, Peter, Lawrence, Leonard, Susanah, John, and Mary. I make my friends, Peter Monfort, William Rae, and Joseph Thurston, executors. Witnesses, Johanes De Milt, Cornelius Luyster, Gerrit Van Noorstrand. Proved before Mathew Dubois, Judge of Common Pleas, and John Bayley and Johanes De Witt, Justices.

---children of Lawrence Haff

- **Anthony Hoff**
- **Peter Hoff**
- **Lawrence Hoff**
- **Leonard Hoff**
- **Susannah Hoff**
- **John Hoff**
- **Mary Hoff**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760, page 295 (will of Lawrence Hoff)

Haff, Lawrence

Lawrence Haff m. before 28 May 1784
 son of
 b. about 1744
 d. 10 Feb 1826 age 82
 buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

Catherine Shurrie
 dau. of Johannis Shurrie &
 b. about 1750
 d. 11 April 1832 age 82
 buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

Johannis Shurrie, in his will dated 28 May 1784, mentioned dau. Catherine, wife of Lawrence Haff.

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York: a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 125; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIII, 1784-1786 and Letters of Admin. 1785, pub. 1904), p. 48 (will of Johannis Shurrie)

Haff, Peter

Peter Haff m. before 28 May 1784
 son of
 d.

Sarah Shurrie
 dau. of Johannis Shurrie &
 d. before 28 May 1784

Johannis Shurrie, in his will dated 28 May 1784, mentioned deceased dau. Sarah, wife of Peter Haff.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIII, 1784-1786 and Letters of Admin. 1785, pub. 1904), p. 48 (will of Johannis Shurrie)

Hafté, Jacob Hendricks See: Hasten, Jacob Hendricks

Hagadorn See separate file: Hagadorn

Hage, Bruyn (Bruyn Haagen)

Bruyn Hage m. 10 Dec 1681
 son of Hage Bruyn & NYC Ref Ch
 (1) Anneke Jans (Eggert)
 b. Esopus
 bp. 22 Nov 1654 NYC Ref Ch
 d. 1684 (before 3 June 1685)

Geesje Fredericx Schuurman
 dau. of Frederick Harmansen Schuerman &
 Christina Jans Westerhout (den Haagen)
 b.
 bp. 25 Dec 1659 NYC Ref Ch
 d.

Bruyn Hage spent his youth with his uncle, Dirck Jansen [De Groot]. He was taught the blacksmith trade by his stepfather, becoming a Master Blacksmith.

In their marriage record, they were: Bruyn Hage, j. m. Van de Esopus, en Geesje Schuurmans.

Geesje returned to New York after the death of Bruyn Hage, where she became a member of the RDC in NY on 3 Jun 1685: "Geesje Schuurmans, Wede. Van Bruyn Hagen" with certificate from Kingstouwne. In 1686 she was living with her parents.

Geesje Schuurmans, widow of Bruyn Hagen, m. (2) 7 Nov 1688 NYC Ref Ch, **Herman Janszen** (Van Meppelen), widower of Brechtie Elsewaert.

---children of Bruyn Hage & Geesje Fredericx Schuerman:

- **Annetie Bruyns Haagen**, bp. 7 Jan 1683 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Rutzen, Magriet Roosevelt); m. 17 Oct 1699 NYC Ref Ch, **Robbert Jacobs**, j.m. van Rotterdam. She m. (2) (poss?) (as Anna Jones) 5 Aug 1714 NYC Ref Ch, **Hendrick Van Pelt**

---Sources: Information online Aug 1999 from Howard Swain <hswain@ix.netcom.com>; Riker, James, Revised History of Harlem...New York, 1904, p. 236 footnote; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hagel See: Nagel, Jan

Hageman, Hagerman See separate file: Hagerman

Hagen See separate file: Hagen

Hagenaer See: Westerhout

Hagwout, Houghwout, etc. See separate file: Hagwout, Houghwout, etc.

See also: Howard; some of the Haaghoort family surname may have been anglicized to Howard.

Haight See separate file: Hoyt

Hain, Hains, Haines See also: Hanes, Haynes, Hains, Haines, etc.

Hain, Jean

Jean Hain m.
d. before 23 April 1704

Jeanne Bouquet

d.

---children of Jean Hain & Jeanne Bouquet:

- **Anne Hain**, bp. 1 April 1702 NYC French Ch (wit: Denis Riche, Anne Vincent)
- **Jean Hain**, bp. 23 April 1704 NYC French Ch (wit: Jacques Biebeau, Elisabeth Vigneau) (parents in bp. record: Jean Hain (obyt), Jeanne Bouquet)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Hainell, Michiel See: Hamell, Michel

Haldane, John

John Haldane m.
b.
d. before 7 July 1882
buried

Eliza

b. 8 March 1808 NYC
d. 7 July 1882 Hohokus, NJ
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Also buried at Valleau Cemetery, in the same plot: (Uncle) Andrew Pasman, b. 10 Feb 1817; d. 19 Jan 1887; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of John Haldane & Eliza

- (prob) **Peter Ferguson Haldane**, b. 4 Oct 1835; d. 27 Aug 1901; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;
m. **Margaret -?-**. Margaret -?- was b. 11 June 1835; d. 10 Nov 1910; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 38

Haldane, Peter Ferguson

Peter Ferguson Haldane m.
son of (prob) John Haldane &
Eliza
b. 4 Oct 1835
d. 27 Aug 1901
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret

dau. of
b. 11 June 1835
d. 10 Nov 1910
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Peter Ferguson Haldane & Margaret

- (prob) **Amelia Haldane**, b. 5 June 1839; d. 2 Jan 1911; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- (prob) **William Francis Haldane**, b. 10 Nov 1860; d. 28 Aug 1868; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

- (poss) **Estelle Haldane**, b. 18 July 1863; d. 1 Dec 1907; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 38

Haldron See separate file: Holdrum

Halenbeek, Hallenbeek, etc. See separate file: Hallenbeek

Hall See separate file: Hall

Hallenbeek See separate file: Hallenbeek

Halles, John (Halls)

John Halles
 son of

m. 26 May 1711
 NYC Ref Ch

Margaret Piero

dau. of Jean/John Pero &
 Metje Pieters Mabie

bp. 3 Sep 1681 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch marriage record, they were John Halls & Margarita Purro.

In her will dated 15 July 1719, Martha Puroe, of New York, widow, mentioned daughter Margaret Halles, and named son-in-law John Halles as an executor.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (will of Martha Puroe); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hallett, James, Jr.

James Hallett, Jr.
 son of

m. July 1793
 NYC (*New York Magazine*)

Phoebe Cornell

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Hallett, Samuel

Samuel Hallett

m.

-?-

In his will, he wrote: I, Samuel Hallett, of Newtown, in Queens County, being sickly and weak. I leave to my daughters, Elizabeth Jackson, Grace Hewlett, Mercy Cornell, and Martha Hazzard, 2 horses, 2 cows, six yearlings, and £210 which is due to me by the bond of John French, of New York, and £24 due me from said John French and his son-in-law, Edward Earle, and also the produce of a certain horse now in the hands of Edmond Haynes, and all my household goods except a cedar chest and £4 in the hands of my son, Samuel Hallett. All to be divided equally between them. I leave to my son Samuel, all the rest of my estate, real and personal, and he is to pay all debts. And he is to pay £6 to my granddaughters, Mary Cornell, Hannah Washburn, and Sarah Hazzard. I make my son Samuel, and my son-in-law, James Hazzard, executors. Dated October 7, 1716. Witnesses, Joseph Hallett, Thomas Jones, Peter Berrian. Proved, May 16, 1727.

---*children of Samuel Hallett*

- **Elizabeth Hallett**, m. -?- Jackson
- **Grace Hallett**, m. -?- Hewlett
- **Mercy Hallett**, m. -?- Cornell
- **Martha Hallett**, m. James Hazzard
- **Samuel Hallett**
- **Hannah Hallett**, m. -?- Washburn

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 40 (will of Samuel Hallett)

Hallett, William (Capt.)

William Hallett
 son of

m.

Elizabeth Fones

(widow of **Henry Winthrop**; and divorcee of
Robert Feakes)

dau. of Thomas Fones &
 Ann Winthrop

b. 1616 Bridport, England

d. 1706 Hallet's Cove, Queens Co., L.I., NY

b. 21 Jan 1609/10 Groton Manor, Suffolk, England

d. 1673 Newton, MA

m. (2) by 1669

Susanna (Booth?)

(widow of **William Thorne**)

m. (3)

Katharine -?-

m. (4) before 5 Oct 1693

Rebecca

(widow of **John Baylies/Bayliss**)

Susannah, widow of William Thorne, m. (2) **William Hallett**. In June 1699 they separated, and the Court records in relation to the separation concern a subsequent suit over alimony, in which Susannah Hallett's son, Joseph Thorne took an active

part on his mother's behalf.²

---children of William Hallett & Elizabeth Fones:

- **William Hallett**, b. 1648; d. 1729; m. **Sarah Wooley**
- **Samuel Hallett**, b. 1652; d. 27 Dec 1724 in 73rd yr

---children of William Hallett &

- **Mary Hallet**, b. about 1688; d. 26 Aug 1743 age nearly 56; m. 10 May 1711, **Jacob Blackwell**, son of Robert Blackwell & (2) Mary Manning[ham]

---Sources:

[1] McCracken, George E., "The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 4, Oct 1955, p. 212;

[2] Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, "William Thorne of Flushing, Long Island, and his Wife Susannah" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1922 (Vol. 53, No. 1), p. 18;

Family History of Southern NY, Vol. III, *Southern New York Family Histories*, (online at genealogy.com), p. 1219

Hallock See separate file: Hallock

Halsey See separate file: Halsey

Halstead See separate file: Halstead

Ham, Anthony

Anthony Ham
son of

m. 1711

Elizabeth Myer (Lysbeth)

dau. of Pieter Janse Myer &

Elizabeth/Baetie Jansen

bp. 28 Sep 1690 NYC Ref Ch

d. 13 March 1743 NYC¹

bp.

d.

---children of Anthony Ham & Elizabeth Meyer:

- **Cornelia Ham**, bp. 24 Sep 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Myer, Cornelia Timmer); d.y.
- **Cornelia Ham**, bp. 27 Jan 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Myer, Cornelia Timmer); d.y.
- **Anthony Ham**, bp. 12 Oct 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Timmer, Marytje Van Bueren)
- **Elizabeth Ham**, bp. 20 Feb 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Myer, Elizabeth Van Gelder); apparently d.y.
- **Elizabeth Ham**, bp. 4 March 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Lancellett, Lea Basset)
- **Jannetje Ham**, bp. 14 Dec 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Myer, Elizabeth Myer, s.h.v.)
- **Maria Ham**, bp. 15 April 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Schuyler, Brant z. Maria Kierstede)
- **Pieter Ham**, bp. 27 Jan 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Myer, Maria Van Buyren)
- **Johannes Ham** (prob. twin), bp. 25 Nov 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Schuyler, Brantz, Elizabeth Van Dam)
- **Jacobus Ham** (prob. twin), bp. 25 Nov 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: James Livingston, Maria Kierstede, s. hs. vr.)

---Sources:

[1] Totten, John Reynolds, "Grevenraedt Family. With Notes on the Allied Families of De Riemer, Gouverneur and Meyer" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 1), p. 67;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Ham, Casper

Casper Ham
son of

m. 21 Oct 1721

Albany ref Ch

(with Banns)

Anna Leych

dau. of

---children of Casper Ham & Anna Leych:

- **Johannes Ham**, bp. 20 Feb 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Rebecka Maasen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Catharina Ham**, bp. 29 Nov 1724 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Casp. Leyb. [?], Sara Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809. Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hamel, Dirck

Dirck Hamel

m.

Jannetje

---children of Dirck Hamel & Jannetje

- **Margariet Hamel**, bp. 19 June 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Richard, Maria Richards)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Hamel, Jan

Jan Hamel
son of

m. about 1682-3

Geertie Willems Crom

dau. of Willem Gysberts Crom &

Maeyken Hendricx van den Oever

b. about 1656

b.

---children of Jan Hamel & Geertie Willems Crom:

- **Catharina Janse Hamel**, bp. 14 Oct 1683 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Joosten, Gysbert Crom, Mayken Hendricx)

- **Elysabeth Janse Hamel**, bp. 25 July 1686 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Joosten, Jannetie Molenaar)
 - **Jan Jansen Hamel**, bp. 26 Aug 1688 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Jooste, Jooste Jansen, Geertje Krom)
 - **Mayken Janse Hamell**, bp. 23 April 1693 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Elisen, Gerritje Gerritsen)
- Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hamell, Michiel (Hainell)

Michiel Hamel

m.

b.

d. before 21 Oct 1685

Monsieur Michel Hamel/Hainell was clerk of the five Dutch towns in Kings County, L.I., and constable.

Hendricka Strockels m. (2) 21 Oct 1685 Brooklyn Ref Ch, **Jan Pieterse Van Woggelum**, widower of Styntie Jans.

---*children of Michiel Hamell & Henrica Strockels*:

- **Johannes Hamelle**, bp. 27 Dec 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Strockels, Margareta Strockels, Elisabet de Potter)
- Sources: Barth, Barbara, "Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1999, Vol. 130, No. 1, p. 20; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Hamersley, Andrew

Andrew Hamersley

m. about 1755

son of William Hamersley &

Lucretia Grevenaet

b. 1725

d. 1819

Andrew Hamersley was a merchant of NYC.

---*children of Andrew Hamersley & Margaret Stelle*:

- **William James Hamersley**
- **Lewis Carre Hamersley**, b. 1766-67; d. 4 Nov 1853; m. **Elizabeth Finney**
- **Thomas Hamersley**
- **Lucretia Hamersley**
- **Elizabeth Hamersley**

---Sources:

[1] Totten, John Reynolds, "Grevenaet Family. With Notes on the Allied Families of De Riemer, Gouverneujr and Meyer" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 2), p. 151; *Ibid.*, July 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 3), p. 234; Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 72, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Hamersley, William

William Hamersley

m.

son of

b. 1687

bp.

d. 1752

He was an officer in the British Navy, who came to America about 1716. He became a resident of NYC and a vestryman of Trinity Ch, NYC from 1731-1752.

In his will, dated 3 Aug 1752, probated 6 Oct 1752, William Hamersley of New York, merchant, being sick and weak, bequeath the use of all estate to my beloved wife, Lucretia, during so long as she remains my widow. After her death, I leave all to my four children, Andrew, Thomas, John, and Ann. I make my wife and my friend Paul Ricjards and Cornelius Clopper, Jr., my executors. Wit: George Burnet, Joris Brinckerhoff and Theodorus Van Wyck.

---*children of William Hamersley & Lucretia Grevenaet*:

- **Willem Hammerslaigh**, bp. 29 Sep 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Klopper Jnr., Antje Boskerk). He was not mentioned in father's will.
- (poss) **Andrew Hamersley**, b. 1725; d. 1819; m. **Margaret Stelle**
- **Thomas Hamerslaagh**, bp. 30 Aug 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pouwelus Richard, Catharina Grevenaet, hs. vr. Van Cornelus Klopper); m. (license 18 Dec 1761), **Sarah Colgan**
- **Ann Hamersly**, bp. 16 April 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Gouvernear, Helena de Kay)
- **John Hamersley**

---Sources:

[1] Totten, John Reynolds, "Grevenaet Family. With Notes on the Allied Families of De Riemer, Gouverneujr and Meyer" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 2), p. 136, 150; Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 72, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Hamilton, Henry

Henry Hamilton

m.

---*children of Henry Hamilton & Sarah Keator*:

Hendricka Strockels

b. Deventer

d.

Margaret Stelle

dau. of Gabriel Stelle &

(2) Margaret Gordon

b.

d.

Lucretia Grevenaet

dau. of Andries Grevenaet &

Anna Van Brugh

b.

bp. 1 Aug 1697 NYC Ref Ch¹

d. 21 Sep 1760 NYC¹

d. 21 Sep 1760 NYC¹

He was an officer in the British Navy, who came to America about 1716. He became a resident of NYC and a vestryman of Trinity Ch, NYC from 1731-1752.

In his will, dated 3 Aug 1752, probated 6 Oct 1752, William Hamersley of New York, merchant, being sick and weak, bequeath the use of all estate to my beloved wife, Lucretia, during so long as she remains my widow. After her death, I leave all to my four children, Andrew, Thomas, John, and Ann. I make my wife and my friend Paul Ricjards and Cornelius Clopper, Jr., my executors. Wit: George Burnet, Joris Brinckerhoff and Theodorus Van Wyck.

---*children of William Hamersley & Lucretia Grevenaet*:

- **Willem Hammerslaigh**, bp. 29 Sep 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Klopper Jnr., Antje Boskerk). He was not mentioned in father's will.
- (poss) **Andrew Hamersley**, b. 1725; d. 1819; m. **Margaret Stelle**
- **Thomas Hamerslaagh**, bp. 30 Aug 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pouwelus Richard, Catharina Grevenaet, hs. vr. Van Cornelus Klopper); m. (license 18 Dec 1761), **Sarah Colgan**
- **Ann Hamersly**, bp. 16 April 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Gouvernear, Helena de Kay)
- **John Hamersley**

---Sources:

[1] Totten, John Reynolds, "Grevenaet Family. With Notes on the Allied Families of De Riemer, Gouverneujr and Meyer" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 2), p. 136, 150; Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 72, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Sarah Keator

• **Charles Hamilton**, b. 14 Nov 1810; bp. 17 March 1811 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Roney, Lila James, Baptisms of the old Dutch Church of Kingston, New York, 1810-1877, unknown, 1942 (online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Hamilton, Jacob

Jacob Hamilton

m.

Jane Hathorn (Hawthorn)

---*children of Jacob Hamilton & Jane Hathorn:*

- **Margaret Hamilton**, b. 5 June 1811; bp. 15 June 1811 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **William Hawthorn Hamalton**, b. 21 Oct 1816? bp. 16 June 1816 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Alexander Hamelton**, b. 6 May 1818; bp. 24 Sep 1820 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Hathorn Hamelton**, b. 20 July 1820; bp. 24 Sep 1820 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **May Hawthorn Hamilton**, b. 18 May 1830; bp. 28 June 1831 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Hamilton, James (James Hamilton, Jr.)

James Hamilton

m.

Mary Van Keuren

---*children of James Hamilton & Mary Van Keuren:*

- **Ruhama Hamilton**, b. 10 Dec 1810; bp. 27 Jan 1811 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Delia Hamilton**, b. 22 July 1813; bp. 22 Aug 1813 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Phebe Hamilton**, b. 17 March 1816; bp. 29 April 1816 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Roney, Lila James, Baptisms of the old Dutch Church of Kingston, New York, 1810-1877, unknown, 1942 (online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Hamilton, James

James Hamilton

m. 20 June 1823

Sarah Tomkins

son of

Second River Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Hamilton, James

James Hamilton

m.

Isabella Rennie Gilchrist

son of

dau. of

b. 4 Dec 1804 Carluke, South Lanarkshire, Scotland

b. 5 April 1805 Carluke, So. Lanarkshire, Scotland

d. 7 June 1888 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY
buried Summit Park Cem., Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY

d. 9 Oct 1895 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY
buried Summit Park Cem., Spring Valley, NY

They arrived in New York on 25 Nov 1833 and settled in Rockland County, NY, where the family attended the New Hempstead Presbyterian Church ("English" Church).

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 57, p. 4, enumerated 7 June 1880, Dwelling 34, Family 37 -- Hamilton, James, 75, Farmer, b. Scotland, his parents b. Scotland; [Hamilton], Isabella, 54, Wife, Keeping House, b. Scotland, her parents b. Scotland; Haring, Magdelia, 60, Boarder, Single, b. NY, her parents b. NY. Listed just after them was the family headed by Robert (age 48) & Maria (age 30) Hamilton.

---*children of James Hamilton & Isabella Rennie Gilchrist:*

- **Robert Hamilton**, b. 21 Nov 1831 Carluke, South Lanarkshire, Scotland; d. 28 Nov 1907 Summit Park, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Maria Shuart**

- **Andrew Hamilton**, b. 13 Dec 1835; bp. 14 Aug 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Information online Oct 1996, Oct 1998 from Bruce Hamilton, Redondo Beach, CA <bhami@netcom.com>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> (Summit Park Cemetery, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY: James Hamilton, Isabella Gilchrist, his wife, Robert Hamilton, Maria Hamilton; some tombstone photos posted online);

Hamilton, James

James Hamilton

m.

Maria Hill

son of

dau. of James Hill &

Sarah

b.

b. about 1808

d.

d. 23 Nov 1834 age 26.1.10

buried

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

---*children of James Hamilton & Maria Hill:*

- **James Hamilton**, b. 1826; d. 29 Oct 1826 age 0.4.10; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Robert Hamilton**, b. about 1828; d. 19 June 1831 age 2.10.5; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James Henry Hamilton**, b. about 1830; d. 2 June 1834 age 3.8.18; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

- **Robert James Hamilton**, b. 1834; d. 27 June 1834 age 20 days; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 112

Hamilton, Robert

Robert Hamilton m. 21 Feb 1859
 son of James Hamilton & Saddle River Ref Ch
 Isabella Rennie Gilchrist
 b. 21 Nov 1831 Law of Mouldsie, South Lanarkshire, Scotland
 bp. 8 Dec 1831 Carluke, Lanarkshire, Scotland
 d. 28 Nov 1907 Summit Park, Rockland Co., NY

Maria Shuart

dau. of John Y. Shuart &
 Hannah Bamber
 b. 21 Feb 1839 Bergen Co., NJ
 bp.
 d. 22 Feb 1892 age 52.11.1 Spring Valley,
 Rockland Co., NY
 buried Summit Park Cem., Spring Valley, NJ

buried Summit Park Cem., Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 57, p. 4, enumerated 7 June 1880, Dwelling 35, Family 38 -- Hamilton, Robert, 48, Wheelwright, b. Scotland, his parents b. Scotland; [Hamilton], Maria, 40, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Hamilton], George, 20, Son, Single, Laborer, Farm, b. NY; [Hamilton], Jessie, 10, daughter, at home, b. NY; [Hamilton], Edith, 5, daughter, b. NY; [Hamilton], William, 2, son, b. NY. They were listed just after the family headed by James (age 75) & Isabella (age 54) Hamilton.

---*children of Robert Hamilton & Maria Shuart:*

- **George Hamilton**, b. 28 Nov 1859 Rockland Co., NY; d. 3 July 1938 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY; buried Summit Park Cem., Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Emma Jane Doremus**
- **Jessie Hamilton**, b. about 1870 NY
- **Edith Hamilton**, b. about 1875 NY
- **William Hamilton**, b. 17 Jan 1878 Rockland Co., NY; d. 25 April 1948 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; buried Summit Park Cem., Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Clara Potts**

---Sources: Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Summit Park Cemetery, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY: James Hamilton, Isabella Gilchrist, his wife, Robert Hamilton, Maria Hamilton; some tombstone photos posted online);

Hamilton, William H.

William H. Hamilton m. 16 May 1866
 son of at house of bride, by Rev.
 P.S. Talmage of Phila-
 delphia
 b.

Catharine Ann Van Ripper

dau. of
 b.

At the time of their marriage they were both of Acquackanonk, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Hamlin, Richard

Richard Hamlin m. 27 Oct 1711
 son of NYC Ref Ch
 (License 27 Oct 1711)

Maria Flensburg

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hammond See separate file: Hammond

[Hampton?] Hemten, Pieter

Pieter Hemten m.

Antje Janse

---*children of Pieter Hemten & Antje Janse:*

- **Maria Hemten** (twin), bp. 13 March 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Durje, Weintje, his wife)
- **Weintje Hemten**, bp. 13 March 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Saen, Jannetje, his wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 105

Hancock See separate file: Hancock

Hand, Abraham

Abraham Hand
 d. 2 May 1802¹

---Sources:

[1] Pulis Bible records online Jan 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/bib/pulis_bible_rec.htm> (Passaic Co. Hist. Soc. Genealogy Club);

Hand, David

David Hand m.
 son of Josiah Hand &

Sarah

dau. of

David Hand lived in the town of Southampton. His homestead was on the north side of the country road at Bridgehampton,

some ways west of the road from Sagg to Sag Harbor, and was owned in recent years by Theron Hand. David Hand was son of Josiah Hand, of the well-known East Hampton family.

In his will, he wrote: ...February 13, 1761. I, David Hand. After payment of debts, I leave to my wife Sarah all the rest of my movable estate, except as here mentioned, and the use of 1/3 of all lands, so long as she continues my widow. I leave to my son Josiah the lands which I bought in the township of Hanover, in Morris County, New Jersey, all my lands and meadows on the west side of the road; and to my son Silas all my lands on the east side of the road, known by the name of the Old Field, and 20 acres of meadow on the west side of the Old road, along by the Great Ditch, and butting east upon Howell's land, and partly by highway; Also 1 1/2 acres on the west side, where my son Josiah hath his land, in a convenient place to build on. I leave to my son, David Hand, all my lands in the town of Southampton, in Suffolk County, with the buildings and commonage, and also in East Hampton. I leave to my daughter, Elizabeth Pierson, 5 shillings. I make my wife Sarah, and my son David, executors. Witnesses, Job Pierson, David Pierson, Jr., Silas Stuart. Proved, March 11, 1767.

---children of David Hand & Sarah

- **Josiah Hand**
- **Silas Hand**
- **David Hand**
- **Elizabeth Hand, m. -?- Pierson**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VII, 1766-1771, p. 66 (will of David Hand)

Hand, Ryer

Ryer Hand
son of

m. 24 Jan 1807 Kakiat
Ref Ch by Rev. G.G.
Brinkerhoff

Susanna Storm
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Hanes, Haynes, Hains, Haines, etc.

Haines, Alexander

Alexander Haines
son of

m. 30 Jan 1833
Hackensack Ref Ch, by
Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

Eliza Earle
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 32; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Haines, Daniel

Daniel Haines
son of

m.

-?- Gedney
dau. of Eleazer Gedney &

In his will, he wrote: ...October 27, 1765. I Daniel Haines, of Rye, in Westchester County, being sick. I leave to my wife £100, and two best feather beds, and one cow which she pleases." I leave to my granddaughter, Esther Miller, £50 when she is 18 years of age; To my two daughters, Rebecca and Mercy, £100 each when 18. All the rest of my estate, real and personal, I leave to my sons, Gidney and David, when of age, and my wife is to have the use of all until they are of age. I leave to my son Gidney a gun. I make my wife, and Eleazar Gidney, my father-in-law, and my brother, James Haines, executors. Witnesses, Matthew Haines, William Cochran, Richard Budd. Proved, September 29, 1766.

---children of Daniel Haines & -?- Gedney:

- **Rebecca Haines**
- **Mercy Haines**
- **Gedney Haines**
- **David Haines**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898, p. 24 (will of Daniel Haines)

Haines, George W.

George W. Haines
son of

m.

Elizabeth Spier
dau. of

Elizabeth Spier m. (2) about 1831-35 **Albert P. Hopper.**

Haines, Henry Meeker

Henry Meeker Haines
son of

m. 2 Oct 1813
Hackensack Ref Ch

Peggy Meeker
dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Haines, John

John Haines
son of

m. 9 Nov 1687
NYC Ref Ch
(license 8 Nov 1687)

Elisabeth Bouwne
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hanes, John (Hains; Haynes)

John Hanes
son of (prob) Richard Hains &
Alty

m. 24 Dec 1829
Saddle River Ref Ch

Martha Wilson (Patty)
dau. of

b. 13 Oct 1807

bp. 4 Jan 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. 2 Aug 1894, age 86.9.20

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

In the Martha Ann Zabriskie account of their marriage, "Married John Haines to Patty Wilson from Hempstad."

John Haynes, 42, laborer, and Martha, 39, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY, p. 10, Dwelling 83, Family 83 (all b. NY). Listed living with them were: Catherine, 15; and Lavinia, 11.

---children of John Hanes & Martha Wilson:

• **Catherine Hanes**, b. about 1835 NY

• **Lavinia Hanes**, b. about 1839 NY

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Bergen County Historical Society); 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 83, family 83

Hanes, John E.

John E. Hanes
son of

m. 28 Aug 1852
Clarkstown Ref Ch

Margaret Garrabrant
dau. of

d.

d. 12 Jan 1912, age 77.8.-

buried

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---children of John E. Hanes & Margaret Garrabrant:

• **Mary Libbie Hanes**, b. about 1855; d. 21 Sep 1856, age 0.10.28; buried Saddle River Ref Ch, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Hains, Richard

Richard Hains

m.

Alty

---children of Richard Hains & Alty

• **John Hains**, b. 13 Oct 1807; bp. 4 Jan 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch

• **Jane Hains**, b. 9 Aug 1811; bp. 4 Jan 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Haines, William Augustus

William Augustus Haines
son of

m.

Emily Somers Stagg
dau. of John Peter Stagg &
Sarah Somers Town

b. 1822

b. 1825

d. 1880

d.

---children of William Augustus Haines & Emily Somers Stagg:

• **John Peter Haines**, b. 17 Dec 1851

---Sources: Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 70, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Unplaced Hains, Hanes Women:

Catharine Haynes, m. 30 Aug 1851 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jacob Garrabrant**.

Eliza Haines, b. about 1827; m. 16 Aug 1845 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jacob May**.

Lavina Hains, m. 6 May 1854 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Augustus Drake**.

Hallem, John

John Hallem

m.

Mary Rose

---children of John Hallem & Mary Rose:

• **John Hallem**, b. Jan 1800; bp. 21 June 1800 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Hanham, Arthur S.

Arthur S. Hanham

bp. (as adult) 1 March 1891 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Hanham, Walter

Walter Hanham

son of

b. 1877

bp. (poss, as adult) 1 March 1891 Paramus Ref Ch

d.

m. 5 June 1897

Paramus Ref Ch

Christine Demarest

dau. of

b. 1879

bp.

d.

At the time of their marriage, he was 20, of Midland Township; she was 18, of Ridgewood.

---*children of Walter Hanham & Christine Demarest:*

• **Anna Hanham**, b. 1899; m. **-?- Howard Terwilleger**. He was b. 1901; d. 1937; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 113; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Hanham, William J.

William J. Hanham

son of

b. 1850

d. 1917

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 22 Oct 1873

Paramus Ref Ch

Hannah Annetta Ackerman

dau. of

b. 1857

d. 1875

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Matilda Westervelt

b, 1841

d. 1900

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Also listed in the same plot at Valleau Cemetery is: Milton Voorhis, b. 1894; d. 27 April 1918 France. He served in World War I, as a private in NY 61st Inf., 5th Div.

---*children of William J. Hanham & (2) Matilda Westervelt:*

• **Freddie Hanham**, b. 1880; d. 1881; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 115; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Hannibal, Frank (black)

Frank Hannibal

b. about 1832

d. 17 April 1884, age 52 Midland Twp., NJ

buried Gethsemane Cem., Little Ferry, NJ

At the time of his death from pulmonary hemorrhage, he was a laborer, living in Midland Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---Sources: Geismar, Joan H., Gethsemane Cemetery in Death and Life, [no date] Bergen County Dept. of Parks, Div. of Cultural & Historic Affairs, p. 163

Hannibal, Samuel (black)

Samuel Hannibal

b. about 1813 NJ

m.

Isabella

b. about 1819 NJ

Samuel Hannibal, 37, black, laborer, and Isabella Hannibal, 31, black, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; New Barbadoes Township (taken Aug 1850), Dwelling 592, Family 622 (Family of Samuel Hannibal)

Hanselpacker [This surname became "Packer"]

See separate file: Packer

Hansen See also: Weber, Webber (Weaver?)

Hanse, Hansz, Hansen See separate file: Hansz, Hansen

Harberding, Jan

Jan Harberding
son of

m. 25 Dec 1667
banns: 8 Dec 1667
NYC Ref Ch

Mayken Barents [Van Kleeck]

dau. of Barent Baltus Van Kleeck (Van der Lipstradt)
& (2) Mayken Laurens de Quijters
bp. 25 Dec 1639 Haarlem, Holland
d.

bp.

d. after April 1722

In the marriage record, they were: Jan Harberding, j.m. Van Boeckholdt in Westphalen, en Mayken Barents, j.d. Van Haerlem.

29 Sep (or Oct?) 1670 -- "Coenraet Ten Eyck, Abel Hardenbroock, Carsten Laersen, Jan Harberdingh appear in Court for themselves as well as for the other Shoemakers of this City" coplaining that Arian & Stoffel van Laer neglected to grind or pound their tan, according to agreement.⁴

Aprill the 30th Ao: 1673: Did Jan Smedes of this Citty, Transport and make over unto Coenraet Ten Eyck, Jacob Abramse, Carsten Leursen and Jan herberding of the Citty aforesaid, a Certai[ne] peece of Land Lying and being on this Island manhatans, on this syde of the ifresh water, beginning at the Corner of the Lane Called 't maegde paetie, and Running ifrom thence allong the said Lane; uppon a southeast Lyne, to the Corner of Mr: olof Stevense Cortlants pasture, and further allongst the sd: Pasture to the orchard of the said Smedes, (:w :ch orcherd, together w :th the slip of ground thereunto annex is excluded out of this Sale:) and from thence, alongst the fence of the sd: orcherd uppon a Straight Lyne, to the Land of Mr: William Beeckman, uppon a post marked fr~ and from the said marked post, alongst the Land of ye said Beekman uppon a westerly Lyne to the Corner of the highway, before the house, where dirck Sieken now Lives in, and further from the said Corner alongst the said highway to ye Corner of 't maegde Paetie aforementioned; Itt being part of the Land w :ch was heretofore by the Curat :rs and heirs of Rachell van Thienhoven Transported unto the sd: Smedes; Contain[ing] in Lenght & breath as the same now is Limited & Encompassed in itts fences; and the said John Smedes Likewise aknowledged to have received full satisfaction: for the same prmises w :ch said Transport was Signed by the sd: Jan Smedes; In the prsence of Johannis d' Pyster alderm: & Nicolaes Bayard, Secretary.³

On 26 May 1673 [Deed] Assur Levy of this Citty Merchant for a valluable Conideration to him in hand paid By Jan Herberding also of this Citty--Transport & make over unto the sd Jan Herberding his heirs & assigns a Certaine house and Lott of ground, wthin this Citty, scituate Lying and being on the northsyde of the highstreete, abutting or ajoyning on the east to the house & ground of david Jochemse, on the south to ye said Streete--on the west to the house and ground of wessell Evertse Bout, and on the north to a Certaine Lane or Streete Commonly Called the Slycke Streete, Containing on the southsyde Twenty one foote and thre Enches. on the North Twenty one foote & six Inches, on the Eastsyde seven Rod & foure foote and six Inches--and on the westsyde seven Rod Eight foote and seven Inches; as more at Large is set forth In the said Transport--signed by the Sd Assur Levy In the Presence of Aldermn; Johannes De Pyster, & Nicholas Bayard, Secrets;¹

Mayken Herberding, with Jacobus Kock, witnessed the baptism 11 Sep 1687 NYC Ref Ch, of Gerrit, son of Anthony Sarlye & Josyntje Thomas.

Jan Harberding, with Samuel Meynard and Annetje Everts, witnessed the bp. 11 Aug 1689 NYC Ref Ch, of Elisabeth, dau. of Captain Carel Lodwyck & Margareta Meynards.

Jan Herparding, with Aeltje Zantvoort, witnessed the baptism 14 April 1695 NYC Ref Ch, of Sytie, dau. of Abraham Zantvoort & Vrouwkje Van Hooren.

Jan Harperding & wife Mayke witnessed the baptism 9 April 1699 NYC Ref Ch, of Hendrik, son of Barent Kool & Margriet Obe.

"My cousin Jan Harperdingh" was named as an executor in the will of Samuel Maynard, dated 11 Nov 1695, probated 18 Nov 1702, when Jan Harperdingh was confirmed as executor.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Harberdinck, of the city of New York, cordwainer, being indisposed in body but of sound and perfect mind, Praised be God for the same, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament. I give and bequeath unto Joost Christian Towile, and to his two sisters, all children of Gertruyes Tenhagen, one of the daughters of my cousin Hendrick Tenhagen, deceased; being in the time of his life Commisses at Brevoort in the County of Sutphen within the United Beljick Provinces; a certain obligation of 1,000 guilders, Holland money, put out at interest on the Provinces of Holland and West Friesland at the offices of the Receiver General, and bearing date the 11 day of July, 1696, and which I bought of Jonas Jonasen, and is in the custody of Mr. William Van Nuys, merchant of Amsterdam. I bequeath to Jan Schalten, Chirurgeon, residing in the Province of Holland, and to his two sisters, all children of one of the daughters of my cousin Dirck Tenhagen, Schoolmaster at Genderingen, one other obligation of 1,000 guilders, and bearing date August 10, 1688, and which I bought of Dirck Rewyak. I bequeath to Alida Sarah, widow Ziche, living at Amsterdam, one of the daughters of my cousin Hendrick Tenhagen, one other obligation of 1,000 guilders, on the United Beljick Provinces, bearing date June 9, 1685. I bequeath to Sarah Tenhagen, widow, living at Utrecht, and one of the daughters of my cousin Hendrick Tenhagen, 1,000 guilders, which was lately in the hands of Levinus Van Schaick, merchant at Amsterdam, these legacies to be paid after my decease, and the decease of my wife, Mayken Harberdinck. I bequeath to the minister, elders, and deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in New York, after the decease of my wife, and of Asuerus Harberdinck, the son of my kinsman, John Harberdinck, Jr., of New York, cordwainer, the sum of £50, to be by them put out at interest, and the interest to be paid toward the education of said Asuerus till he is of age, and then to be paid to him. If he dies before the age of 25, it is to go to his brothers and sisters. I, the said John Harberdinck, do hereby give, devise, and bequeath unto the said minister, elders, and deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in the city of New York, and to their successors forever, All that my right, title, interest, and property, in and to one equal fifth part of all that tract or parcel of land, lying upon Manhattan Island, within the city of New York, called or known by the name of the Shoemakers' Field, or lands, on the north east side of Maiden Lane or Path, which leads into a certain street called Queen street, which said tract contains by estimation about 16 acres, and by Agreement of all the proprietors some years past was surveyed and laid out into 164 lots, with convenient streets and lanes, as may appear by a certain instrument and chart, bearing date September 14, 1696; The said John Harberdinck's

share being 35 lots. The same is bequeathed to them and their lawful successors to their sole use and benefit; after my decease and the decease of my wife, for their proper use and benefit, and for the payment and satisfying of the yearly stipend, salary, and maintenance of the respective minister or ministers which from time to time, hereafter shall be legally called to the ministry of said church, and to no other use or uses whatever. The administration of the same to be in the hands of the elders of said church, or whom they shall appoint. But the church shall have no power to sell or alienate any part of said land, nor to use the profits for any other purpose. I leave to my wife Mayken all the rest of my estate, real and personal, for life, and after her decease one quarter to my wife's sister Jannettie Bass, widow of John Petersen Bass; one quarter to Elsie Sanders, widow of Robert Sanders, another sister; one quarter to the children of Baltus Van Cleek, late of Dutchess County, a brother of my wife, and one quarter to the children of Cartelyntie Van Benthuyzen, late of Albany, deceased, another of my wife's sisters. I nominate and appoint my trusting and loving wife Mayken, sole executrix, and after her decease to the end that a just division be made of what is left I appoint my two kinsmen, Barent Van Kleeck of Dutchess County, planter, and Johannes Hardenbrook, of New York, tanner, executors, and I leave them each £25. In witness whereof I have herunto put my hand and seal, and also to a true duplicate hereof in New York, this 32 day of April, 1722.²

---children of Jan Harberding & Maryken Barents:

• **Assudius Jansen Harberding** (Ahaseurus?), bp. 18 Nov 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Sanderszen, Catalintie Barents, Lysbeth Balthus)

---Sources:

[1] *New York Deeds, NY and LI Documents, Melyn Papers*, The New York Historical Society, 1913, p. 13-14;

[2] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. II, p. 283 (will of John Harberdinck);

[3] *Original book of New York deeds, January 1st, 1672/3 to October 19th, 1675*, Collections of the New York Historical Society, 1914, p. 10, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys073&seq=21&frames=0&view=50>>;

[4] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. VI -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, May 8, 1666 to September 5, 1673, inclusive, p. 273;

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 355 (will of Samuel Maynard)

Harperding, Jan (Harperdinck)

To the Worshipful Mayor's Court. Dirck Van Der Cliff, Plaintiff, against Mr. Jacob Abramse [Sanford] and Mr. Jan Harpendinck "and their adherents." He demands payment "for two calves of one year old Which two months past did dye in ye night very miserable, and found early in ye morning, first by Adrien ye Bastard, who did wonder, seeing ye said Calves lying there dead, having seen them ye night before in that way called the Magde Paige, in health and well eating, but in the morning saw them dead, in ye same place, about two or three steps one from ye other. Therefore it is ye opinion of ye Plaintiff, that ye said Calves did dye of ye Dust of ye Tanned hides, whereon was poisonous Lime, for it seemeth to be so by all circumstances, because the said Calves were very much swollen, and for ye reason that ye Defendants did not shut their tan places, being ye Custom in ye whole World, yt they be kept well shut to hinder such inconveniences. The Plaintiff craves humbly for your Worships to take in serious Consideration ye cause concerning ye neglecting in shutting of ye Tan places, and to make restitution." [Note.--The scene of the above catastrophe was in Maiden Lane. The owner of the "Shoemakers' Pasture" had their Tan vats, etc., at a low place of ground on the north side of the street, about 100 feet west of Gold street.--W. S. P.] (No date given but prob. about 4 May 1680, the previous date noted in these records -- P.A.W.)

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 464 & 465 (complaint of Dirck Van der Cliff, loss of two calves)

Harberding, Jan (Johannes Harberding)

Jan Harberding
son of

m. 31 March 1716
NYC Ref Ch
(License 28 March 1716)

Lea Cosaar (Cousaart)
dau. of Jacques Cousart &
Lydia Willems
b. Frankenthal, Bavaria

b.

---children of Jan Harberding & Lea Cosaar:

• **Ahasuerus Jans Harberding**, bp. 27 Jan 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Cosaar & wife Styntje)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Harck, William (Herck)

William Harck

m.

-?-

22 Dec 1653 -- Samuel Touw [Louw], pltf. v/s William Harck, deft. Pltf. complains that deft. had defamed him *first* in testifying that he, pltf., had upheld the pirates Bacxter and his associates, when he took away Jan d' Caper's [Jan Wasnaher] sloop, according to his rendered declaration; *secondly* when he, William Harck, was robbed by Bacxter, he Harck said, that he, pltf., was the cause thereof; demands legal proof of the same, or in default, reparation of charcater and punishment according to desert. Deft. persists in his rendered declaration; offers to prove the same. The Court orders deft. to prove his declaration within 3 weeks.¹

12 Jan 1654 -- William Harck, pltf. v/s Jan Coiok, deft. To testify to the truth. Jan Cool declared in presence of Samuel Louw that Bacxter with 7 other men had been at the house of S. Louw on Friday night, when Jan d' Kaper's [Jan Wanshaer] sloop was taken away on Sunday morning. David Provoost confirms the same declaration, which he had heard from the mouth of Samuel Louw. Henry Nuton denies the declaration made by William Harck. Parties having been heard, William Harck requests 3 or 4 weeks time for the purpose of producing witnesses to prove the other point. The Court grants parties four weeks' time then to produce further testimony on either side.¹

31 Aug 1654 -- Thomas Applegat, pltf. v/s William Harck, deft., requests as Grandfather of the surviving child of Thomas Farrington, that deft. shall deliver up to him the goods and cattle, which he as Curator of the said child has in his possession accorpdng to the judgment of the Honble Director General and Council. Deft states, that three were chosen and appointed with him as Guardians and must be summoned conjointly and offers to give over to pltf. what he has in his possession belonging to the child, provided that Applegat may cite Harck and the other Guardians to appear on the next Court day and if they then are willing to deliver up to Applegat or have no valid reason, then shall Applegat be held to give other and sufficient security for his proper administration thereof.¹

William Harch was a butcher in Brooklyn in 1656.²

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. I -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1653-1655, p. 142, 156, 235;

[2] Stiles, Henry R., *History of the City of Brooklyn*, p. 38;

Harden, Hardin, Harton, etc.

Hardin, Jacques

Jacques Hardin m.

Abija Bouquet

---*children of Jacques Hardin & Abija Bouquet*:

• **Jean Hardin**, bp. 12 Jan 1729 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Dragaud & wife Susanne)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Harden, John

John Harden m.

Eliza Brooks

son of

dau. of James Brooks &
Charity Christopher

d. before Nov 1868

d.

Harton, Joshua (Joshue)

Joshua Harton m.

Sofya

---*children of Joshua Harton & Sofya*

• **Joshue Harton**, bp. 26 Aug 1694 French Ch, NYC (wit: Paul Droilhet, Ester Finch)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Harder, Charles H.

Charles H. Harder m.

Margaret E.

b. 1843

b. 1848

d. 1893

d. 1910

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 39

Hardenbergh See separate file: Hardenbergh

Hardenbroeck See separate file: Hardenbroeck

Hardewyn, Marten (m. Magdalena Duyts/Maria de Suson) See: Chardovyne, Marten

Harding See also: Hertje

Hardig, Franc

Franc Hardig m.

Catrine Jansz

---*children of Franc Hardig & Catrine Jansz*:

• **Gerrigje Hardig**, bp. 17 Jan 1692 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Lucasz, Claas Lucasz, Lucas Gertsz)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hardinks, Jan (John Hardiks)

Jan Hardinks m. 22 Dec 1706

Maria Bekker

son of Albany Ref Ch

dau. of

(Banns 30 Nov 1706

Albany Ref Ch)

b. Albany, NY

b. Claverack, NY

---*children of Jan Hardinks & Maria Bekker*:

- **Franciscus Hardinks**, bp. 28 Sep 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: William Hooges, Tames Carter, Antje Bekker)
 - **Anna Hardinx**, bp. 22 Jan 1710 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Bekker, Nicolaas Wyngaard, Anna Hoges)
- Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Harding, Robert

Robert Harding
son of

m. 4 Nov 1749 (with license)
NYC Ref Ch

Sara Turk

dau. of Johannes Turk &
Annetje Cornelisz Cuyper
bp. 3 Oct 1725 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Robert Harding & Sara Turk:*

- **Annetje Harding**, bp. 16 April 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Victoor Bicker, Junr., Aaltje Turck, huis v. v. Francis Barre); apparently d.y.
 - **Neeltje Harding**, bp. 29 July 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Victor Bicker, Annatje Turk, z. huis v.)
 - **Annetje Harding**, bp. 27 Dec 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Francois Barre, Aaltje Turk, z. huis v.)
 - **Sara Harding**, bp. 24 May 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Baree, Elizabeth Baree, j.d.); apparently d.y.
 - **Sara Harding**, bp. 15 May 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Barree, Elizabet Barree, j.d.)
 - **Elizabet Herding**, bp. 1 Dec 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Victoor Bikker, Annatje Turk, z.h.v.)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Harding, William H.

William H. Harding
b. 17 Jan 1838
d. 23 Nov 1907

m.

Margaret J.

b. 1837
d. 1914

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of William H. Harding & Margaret L.*

- (prob) **Frances L. Harding**, b. 1863; d. 1931; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 - (prob) **Mabel Roy Harding**, b. 1882; d. 1920; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944, p. 46

Hardon See: Herden

Hardwyn, Martyn

Martyn Hardwyn
son of

m. 5 March 1671
NYC Ref Ch

Magdalena Duyts (Marie de Suson; Dissoway?)
dau. of (prob) Marcus Du Soison/Dissoway &
Lysbeth Rossignol/Nachtegael
bp. 20 Jan 1658 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were simply Martyn Hardewyn, en Magdalena de [Soison].

---*children of Marten Hardewyn & Magdalena Duyts/De Soison/Dissoway?:*

- **Abraham Ahardwyn** (twin), bp. 15 May 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de La pleine, Lysbeth Nachtegael, Jannetje Lovys)
 - **Isaac Ahardwyn** (twin), bp. 15 May 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de La pleine, Lysbeth Nachtegael, Jannetje Lovys)
 - **Lysbeth Hardewyn**, bp. 19 Feb 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David de Mareetz, Jannetie Duyts)
 - **Jacob Harden**, bp. 13 March 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marcus du Soison, Lysbeth Wellers)
 - **Marcus Herden**, bp. 26 Nov 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marcus du Soison, Helena Fonteyn)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

Hardy, Jacobus (Jakobus Hardy)

Jacobus Hardy

m.

Maria Bras

---*children of Jacobus Hardy & Maria Bras:*

- **Maria Hardy**, bop. 12 March 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adolf Bras, Maria Christyn, z.h.v.)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hare, Gille See: Herring/Harring, Gille

Hargrow, Elijah

Elijah Hargrow

m.

Petty Ackerman

---*children of Elijah Hargrow & Petty Ackerman:*

- **Elizabeth Hardrow**, b. 29 Sep 1806; bp. 2 Nov 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Haring See separate file: Haring

Harlandt, Pieter

Pieter Harlandt
son of

m. 14 Sep 1704
NYC Luth Ch

Chatarina Beeckman (Catalyntje)
dau. of Samuel Beeckman &
Magdalena Fonteyn
b. about 1688

b.

In the marriage record, they were: Pieter Harlandt, Y.M. of Gothlandt, Sweden, and Chaterina Beeckman, Y.D. of Samuel Beeckman, Voorleser of our church at N.Y.

Catharina Beekman m. (2) 8 Dec 1710 NYC Ref Ch, **Peter Post**, son of Adrian Post & Catrina Gerrits.

---Sources: Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York, prob. published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903

Unplaced Harland Women

Elisabeth Harland, m. 15 Aug 1710 NYC Ref Ch, **James Patyson**

Harloo, Melem

Melem Harloo
son of

m.
(banns: 3 July 1644
NYC Ref Ch)

Elsje Jans
(widow of **Jan Pieterszen**)

In the record of their marriage banns, they were: Melem Harloo, j.m. Uyt de Provincie Van Middelsaxen, en Elsje Jans, Wede. Van Jan Pieterszen.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Harmens, Harmansen See separate file: Harmensen

Harmutman, Peter

Peter Harmutman

m.

Geertrui Venniceman

---*children of Peter Harmutman & Geertrui Venniceman*:

• **Job Harmutman**, b. 5 Dec 1848; bp. 8 July 1849 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Harned See separate file: Harned

Harperding See: Harberding

Harper, Thomas

Thomas Harper
son of

m. by 1859

Catherine Conklin

dau. of Samuel Conklin &
Susanna Morgan

b. 1837 NY
d. 4 Feb 1900

b. Sep 1840 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY
d. 4 Feb 1911 NY State, age 70

buried Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

They were living Ramapo, NY in 1870 (Monsey), 1880. She is with son Andrew at Suffern 1900.

---*children of Thomas Harper & Catherine Conklin*:

• **Alonzo Harper**, b. 1859 NY. He was living with parents in 1880

• **Wallace R. Harper**, b. 1861 NY; d. Feb 22, 1863 age 2.0.17 bur. Ramapo Ref. Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Minnie Harper**, b. 1863-4 NY. She was living with parents 1880, and aunt and uncle in NJ

• **Cyrus E. Harper** (Silas), b. 1867 NY; d. 5 Oct 1903 age 36; buried Ramapo Ref. Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ. He was living with parents 1880.

• **Mary Harper**, b. 1870; d. y.

• **Andrew Harper**, b. 1872 NY; d. Nov 14, 1928 age 56; buried Ramapo Ref. Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Florence Harper**, b. 1876 NY. She was living with family in 1880

---Sources: Information Oct 2010 from Steve Winter, 137 Westervelt Avenue, Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3753 <stewelwinter@hotmail.com>

Harpertszen, Andries

Andries Harpertszen

m.

-?-

---children of Andries Harpertszen

- **Jan Andriesze**, bp. 25 July 1649 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Abraham, Marie Lievens)
- **Johannes Andriesze**, bp. 3 Sep 1651 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Lucaszen, Pieter Corn, Van der Veen, Anneken Bogardus, Geertruydt Jans)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Harpse, Gerbrant

Gerbrant Harpse m.

Wyntje Van Winkle

---children of Gerbrant Harpse & Wyntje Van Winkle:

- **Geertje** [Harpse], b. 1 Aug 1740; bp. 24 Aug 1740 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Berdan, Antje Van Winkel)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Harrel, Eduard

Eduard Harrel m.
son of

Elisabeth Marschal

dau. of

(banns: 25 April 1684
Bergen Ref Ch; rec'd
certificate 11 May 1684)

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage intentions, they were: Eduard Harrel, Y.M., from Laster-Charre in Old England, and Elisabeth Marschal, both living at Captain Berry's plantation in Bergen Co., N.J."

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr. with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Harriott

The Harriott family came to East Jersey from Scotland in 1685, settling primarily in Middlesex and Somerset County of New Jersey.

---Sources: "Harriott" post 12/95 on America Online from Ray Harriot (screen name RayH28@aol.com)

Harriott, Christopher

Christopher Harriott m.
son of (poss) Christian Harriott &
Elizabeth Spencer
b. about 1825 NY
d. aged about 95

Rachel Willis

dau. of

b. about 1830 NJ

d.

They lived in Wayne Township, Passaic Co., NJ in 1860. They also lived in Pompton and Pompton Plains, NJ.

Christopher Harriott, 46, works in steel works, and Rachel, 42, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Wayne Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Isaiah, 22, blacksmith; David, 20; Christopher, 19; Mary E., 18; Billy, 14; Emma, 13; Eddy, 9; George, 4; Mary, 18

---children of Christopher Harriott & Rachel Willis:

- **Isaiah B. Harriott** (Isaac), b. about 1848
- **David William Harriott**, b. about 1850
- **Christopher Harriott**, b. about 1851
- **Mary Elsie Harriott**, b. about 1852; m. **Richard Francisco**
- **William Henry Harriott**, b. about 1856
- **Emma Elizabeth Harriott**, b. about 1857
- **Edward Harriott**, b. about 1861
- **George Harriott**, b. about 1866

---Sources: Query from Genevieve Eckert, 126 Lyndale Drive, NY 13440-4524, in *The Archivist*, newsletter of the Genealogical Society of Bergen County, Nov. 1995; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Wayne Township, Passaic P.O., taken June 1870, dwelling 103, family 105

Harriot, Samuel

Samuel Harriet m.

Abigail Carman

---children of Samuel Harriot & Abigail Carman:

- **Margaret White Harriot**, b. 22 March 1816; bp. 8 Sep 1822 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Margaret White, dau. of Samuel Harriot & Abigail Carmen)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Unplaced Harriot Women:

Olivia Harriot, m. before May 1822, **Peter P. Wendover**

Phebe Harriot, m. before March 1828, **Benjamin Quackenbush**

Harris See separate file: Harris

Harrison See separate file: Harrison
See also Aertsen, Jan (Aersen; Arrison; Harrison)

Harrod, George (Harrit)

George Harrod m.

Willemetje Janse

---children of George Harrod & Willemetje Janse:

- **Maria Harrod**, bp. 24 Sep 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Rommen & Maria Aertsen, s.h.vrouw)
 - **Elisabeth Harrit**, bp. 7 Jan 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Evert Pels, Aeltie Dame, h.v. van Sam: Filips)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Harser, Cornelius

Cornelius Harser m.

Ann

On 7 November 1804 (recorded Bergen Co. U:468) Cornelius Harson and [Ann], his wife of Bergen County, conveyed to Sir James Jay of the City of New York, for \$156.22, 19-1/4 acres, 10 rods, in the Precinct of Hackensack; mentioned farm of late Abraham DePeyster, deceased. Signed by Cornelius Harsen, Ann Harson. Witnessed by Benj. Blackledge, James D. Westervelt.¹

On 1 March 1806 (recorded 25 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:236) Anderson Bloomer of the Township of Hackensack, yeoman, and Margaret, his wife, conveyed to Cornelius Harser [Harsan?], of the same place, yeoman, for \$200 two lots in the Township of Hackensack, formerly belonging to Margaret DePeyster, deceased. (1) 12-3/4 acres, 26 rods beginning edge of steep rocks; mentioned land of James D. Westervelt. (2) 10 acres more or less. Signed Anderson Bloomer, Margaret Bloomer (her mark). Witnessed by Benj. Blackledge, Peter Blackledge.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Harsin, Harsen See separate file: Hassing

Hart See separate file: Hart
See also: de Hart

Harte, Hartje, Hartie see separate file: Herte/Hertje/Hertie

Harter see Herter

Hartman, Christiaan (Harman)

Christian Hartman m.

Sara Fransen (Treusen; Traneyn, Trantson)

---children of Christian Hartman & Sara Fransen:

- **Elizabeth Hartman**, bp. 15 June 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Johnson, Elizabeth Lam, s.h. vrouw)
- **Sara Hartman**, bp. 14 Aug 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pouwelse, Elizabeth Trembu)
- **Christiaan Harkman**, bp. 16 March 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pouwlessen, Jannetje Jansen)
- **Abraham Hartman** (twin), bp. 30 April 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Byvank, Pieterella Van de Water)
- **Isaac Hartman** (twin), bp. 30 April 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Verdon, Annatje Janse)
- **Johannes Harman**, bp. 25 Dec 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Bant, Grietje Bant, s. hs. vr.)
- **Geertruy Harkman**, bp. 6 Dec 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Richard Kip, Lea Bras)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Hartman, David

David Hartman m.

Catharina Smith

David Hartman & Catharina Smith, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 22 May 1763 NYC Ref Ch, of Catharina, dau. of Omfrey Devenpoort (Humphrey Davenport) & Willemina Smith.

Harton, Joseph

Joseph Harton m.

Sophia Janson

---children of Joseph Harton & Sophia Janson:

- **Margarita Harton**, bp. 22 July 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Jansen, Maria Meinders, s.h.v.)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hartung, Charles George Julius

Charles George Julius Hartung

m.

Marie Hund

They probably lived in the house at 577 Wyckoff Avenue, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ across the road and SW of the Wyckoff Reformed Church. They were living there by 1902, when the house is marked "C. E. Hartung" on the Robinson's Map.

Marie Hund, wife of Charles George Julius Hartung joined the Wyckoff Ref Ch by letter 23 Sep 1897.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 6

Hartwick, George

George Hartwick

son of

m. 24 Jan 1829

Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Elizabeth Scott

dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Hartwick, George H.

George Hartwick

son of

m. 15 Apr¹ 1840

Washington, NJ
by Rev. J. Manley (Saddle
River & Pascack)
Saddle River Ref Ch

Charity Teurs

dau. of Lawrence Toers &

Jannitje Zabriskie

b. 16 Feb 1824

bp. 21 March 1824 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 1908

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

b. Aug 1821 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

bp.

d. 11 Jan 1903 Delford, Bergen County, NJ, age 81

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

George Hartwick appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1850 in Washington Twp, Bergen, NJ, p. 264 or 527: George Hartwick, 29, b. NY, Farmer; Charity, 26, b. NJ; John H, 7, NJ; Jane M, 2, b. NJ.¹

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1860 in HoHoKus, Bergen, NJ, p. 666 Washington Twp: George Hartwick, 39, b. NJ; Farmer; Charity, 33, b. NJ; John, 16, b. NJ; Jane M, 13, b. NJ; Mary A, 4, b. NJ.¹

He was a Farmer on 17 Feb 1865 in W. Pascack, Bergen, NJ.¹

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in Saddle River, Bergen, NJ: George Hartwick, 48, b. NY, Farmer; Charity, 45, b. NJ; Maggy, 14, b. NJ; Rachel, 13, b. NJ; Catherine, 7, b. NJ; George, 4, b. NJ.¹

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in Washington Twp, Bergen, NJ: George Hartwick, 57, b. NJ (his parents b. NY), Farmer; Charity, 53, b. NJ (her parents b. NJ); George, 15, b. NJ.¹

He was buried in Jan 1903 in Valleau Cem, Ridgewood, Bergen, NJ; Undertaker A S Demarest Hackensack NJ. He died on 11 Jan 1903 in Delford, Bergen, NJ, at age 81.¹

The will of John N. Hopper, of Washington Twp, Brg. Co., NJ; dated 15 Nov 1860, and probated 29 Jul 1872, mentioned: his tombstone to be like that of his first wife; wife Catharine \$1,000 in lieu of dower, George Hartwick, the remaining part of farm in Wiremis, Washington Twp. where he now dwells; Margaret Hopper (wife of John A. Ackerman), a house and lot in Paterson; John Hopper Hartwick (son of George Hartwick) \$1,500, gold watch and chain, bureau, and wearing apparel. Sister Elizabeth, (wife of Henry A. Ackerman) \$500. Residue to two brothers Jacob N. and Andrew N. Exr: friends Albert J. Terhune (did not serve), George Hartwick (signed with mark) and John A. Ackerman (Bergen Co. Will K-444). The Inventory of his estate totaled \$4,294.10 and included household furniture and clothing, a gold watch valued at \$75.00 and Mortgages and notes valued at \$4,075 (Bergen Co. Inv. K- 494).²

---children of *George Hartwick & Charity Turse*:

• **John Hopper Hartwick**, b. 30 July 1843 Pascack, Bergen Co.; d. after 1870; m. 9 Nov 1864 Paramus Ref Ch, **Anne E. Yeomans**.¹

• **Margaret Ann Hartwick**, b. about 1844; d. 14 July 1855, age 11.0.9; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Jane M. Hartwick**, b. 1848 Bergen Co., NJ.¹

• **Margaret Ann Hartwick**, b. 5 Aug 1854; bp. 12 Oct 1854 Paramus Ref Ch; apparently d.y.

• **Margaret Ann Hartwick**, bp. 4 Oct 1856 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Rachel Ann Hartwick**, b. 20 July 1857; bp. 1 Nov 1857 Paramus Ref Ch; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 Oct 1877 Saddle River Luth Ch, **John R. Terhune**, son of James R. Terhune & Sarah Terwilligar.¹

• **Catherine Hartwick**, b. 11 Aug 1861 Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 11 Sep 1861 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 25 Aug 1878 Saddle River, NJ, **Jacob Ferdon**, son of Abraham Ferdon.¹

• **George Hartwick**, b. 17 Feb 1865 (bp. record) or 14 May 1865 W. Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 27 Feb 1870 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 Jan 1941 Hackensack Hospital, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ, age 75; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 March 1885 Closter, Bergen Co., NJ, **Mary M. Demarest**, dau. of Richard Merseles Demarest & Maria Ann Haring.¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from Mike Secora, 305 Quaker Rd., Pomona, NY 10970 <MikeSecora@prodigy.net>;

[2] Information online Nov 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 105; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 459, family 527 (Saddle River area?); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Hartwick, George

George Hartwick

m. 7 March 1885

Mary M. Demarest

son of George Hartwick & Charity Tuers
 b. 17 Feb 1865 (or 14 May 1865) W. Pascack, NJ
 d. 13 Jan 1941 Hackensack Hospital, Hackensack, NJ, age 75
 buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
 They appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 living in Hillsdale Twsp., Bergen, NJ: George Hartwick, 35, b. Feb 1865 NJ; Mary M, 35, b. May 1865 NY; Albert, 14, b. Oct 1885 NJ; Clarence, 6, b. Sep 1893 NJ; Percy, 5, b. May 1895 NJ.¹
 They appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1920 living on Hillsdale Ave, [Hillsdale], Bergen, NJ: George Hartwick, 54, b. NJ; Mary, ?, b. NY; Albert D, 34, b. NJ; Percy R, 24, b. NJ.¹
---children of George Hartwick & Mary M. Demarest:
 • **Albert D. Hartwick**, b. 27 Oct 1884 (or 28 Oct 1885) River Vale, NJ; d. 20 Feb 1951 Prospect St., Paramus, NJ, age 65; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. after 1920, **Pauline Klump**. He was a Carpenter Foreman Erie RR in Feb 1951.¹
 • **Child Hartwick**, b. 18 Nov 1891 Washington Twp., Bergen Co., NJ.¹
 • **Clarence George Hartwick**, b. 27 Sep 1894 (or 28 Sep 1895) Hillsdale, Washington Twp., NJ; d. 15 May 1938 Hackensack Hospital, Hackensack, NJ; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 30 June 1915 Hillsdale, **Amelia Jeanette Bartz**, dau. of August Bartz & Anna Lucks. Clarence George Hartwick was an auto mechanic.¹
 ---Sources:
 [1] Information online Nov 1998 from Mike Secora, 305 Quaker Rd., Pomona, NY 10970 <MikeSecora@prodigy.net>;

Hartwick, Ira John
 Ira John Hartwick m. betw 1915-1918 **Elsie Mae Howard**
 son of John Ira Hartwick & Harriet/Hattie Walthery dau. of William E. Howard & Ella M. Goetschius
 b. 9 Jan 1895 Paterson, NJ b. about 1894
 d. 26 Feb 1968 Ridgewood, NJ, age 73 d.
 Ira Hartwick appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1920 living in Ramsey, Bergen, NJ: Ira Hartwick, 24, b. NJ; Elsie M, 26, b. NJ; Harriet M, 2- 9/12, b. NJ; John H Straut, 59, b. NJ.¹
---children of Ira John Hartwick & Elsie Mae Howard:
 • **Ira J. Hartwick, Jr.**, b. after 1910 NJ; d. after 1968.
 • **Harriet Mae Hartwick**, b. 24 March 1917 Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ; m. after 1932, **Martin Fulkrod**.¹
 ---Sources:
 [1] Information online Nov 1998 from Mike Secora, 305 Quaker Rd., Pomona, NY 10970 <MikeSecora@prodigy.net>;

Hartwick, John Hopper
 John Hopper Hartwick m. 9 Nov 1864 **Anne Elizabeth Yeomans**
 son of George H. Hartwick & Charity Tuers Paramus Ref Ch dau. of
 b. 30 July 1843 Bergen Co., NJ b. about Oct 1845
 d. after 1870 d.
 John Hartwick appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in Saddle River, Bergen, NJ: John Hartwick, 27, b. NJ; Elizabeth, 23, b. NJ; George, 4, b. NJ; Isaac, 3, b. NJ.¹
 The will of John N. Hopper, of Washington Twp, Brg. Co., NJ; dated 15 Nov 1860, and probated 29 Jul 1872, mentioned: his tombstone to be like that of his first wife; wife Catharine \$1,000 in lieu of dower, George Hartwick, the remaining part of farm in Wiremis, Washington Twp. where he now dwells; Margaret Hopper (wife of John A. Ackerman), a house and lot in Paterson; John Hopper Hartwick (son of George Hartwick) \$1,500, gold watch and chain, bureau, and wearing apparel. Sister Elizabeth, (wife of Henry A. Ackerman) \$500. Residue to two brothers Jacob N. and Andrew N. Exr: friends Albert J. Terhune (did not serve), George Hartwick (signed with mark) and John A. Ackerman (Brg.Co. Will K-444). The Inventory of his estate totaled \$4,294.10 and included household furniture and clothing, a gold watch valued at \$75.00 and Mortgages and notes valued at \$4,075 (Brg. Co. Inv. K- 494).²
---children of John Hopper Hartwick & Anne E. Yeomans:
 • **John Ira Hartwick** (Isaac), b. 10 Jan 1868 Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 1900-1918; m. **Harriet Walthery** (Hattie).¹
 • **George W. Hartwick**, b. 27 Feb 1870 Washington Twp., Bergen Co., NJ.¹
 ---Sources:
 [1] Information online Nov 1998 from Mike Secora" <MikeSecora@prodigy.net>;
 [2] Information online Nov 1998 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

Hartwick, John Ira
 John Ira Hartwick m. betw. 1886-1895 NJ **Harriet Walthery**
 son of John Hopper Hartwick & Ann Elizabeth Yeomans dau. of
 b. 10 Jan 1868 Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ b. Feb 1871/1872
 He was a Painter on 9 Jan 1895 in Paterson, Passaic, NJ.
 He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 in Paterson: **Isaac** Hartwick, 31, b. Jan 1869 NJ; Hattie, 28, b. Feb 1872 NJ; Ira, 5, b. Jan 1895 NJ; Ida C, 1, b. Mar 1899 NJ; Anna E, 54, b. Oct 1845 NJ.

Harriet Walthery m. (2) Aug 1918, -?-.

---*children of John Ira Hartwick & Harriet Walthery:*

- **Ira John Hartwick**, b. 9 Jan 1895 at 77 Haledon Ave., Paterson, NJ; m. between 1915-1918, **Elsie Mae Howard**, dau. of William E. Howard & Ella M. Goetschius.¹
- **Ida Katherine Hartwick**, b. 12 March 1899 at 116 Straight Street, Paterson, NJ.¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from Mike Secora" <MikeSecora@prodigy.net>;

Unplaced Hartwick Women:

Elizabeth Hartwick, m. 23 Dec 1837 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **John Scott**

Hasbrouck See separate file: Hasbrouck

Hasenbroeck, Pieter (m. Niedege Withaer) See: Van Hasenbroeck, Pieter

Hass, Christian

Christian Hass

b. about 1818 Holland

m.

Nelly

b. about 1823 Holland

Christian Hass, 32, laborer, and Nelly Hass, 27, both b. Holland, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: John, 3, b. Holland; and William, 1, b. NJ.

---*children of Christian Hass & Nelly*

- **John Hass**, b. about 1847 Holland
- **William Hass**, b. about 1849 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850; dwelling 13, family 13 (family of Christian Hass)

Hassing, Harsin, etc. See separate file: Harsing, Hassing

Haste, Benjamin (Haftē?)

Benjamin Haste

son of Jacob Hendricksen Hasten &

m. (1) about 1727

Jannetje Johannis [Simonson]

dau. of Johannes Simonson & Femmetje Titus

b. about 1706

d. before 24 April 1742

b.

d.

m. (2) (banns 24 April 1742
Churchville Ref Ch,
Bucks Co., PA)¹

Ida Herman

dau. of

---*children of Benjamin Haste (or Haftē) & Jannetje Johannis:*

- **Jacob Haste** (or Haftē), bp. 18 Aug 1728 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Isaak Simonsz, Catherine Beauvois)
- **Johannes Haste**, bp. 29 March 1730 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Symon Symonsz, Martha Symonsz)
- **Benjamin Haste**, bp. 19 March 1731/32 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (no wit)
- **Syme Hoesten** (Symon Hasten), bp. 14 April 1735 Bensalem Ref Ch, Bucks Co., PA

---Sources Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

[Hasten] Haftē, Jacob Hendricks (Haften)

Jacob Hendricks Haftē

son of

m. (1) about 1672

Geesje Bartels

dau. of Bartel Claesen Van Ruyven & Hildegonde

d. Feb 1684

d.

m. (2) 7 Sep 1684¹

Catherine Beauvois

dau. of Carel de Beauvois &

Sophia Van Lodensteyn

b. before 17 Feb 1659

Jacob Hendrickse Haftē took the oath of allegiance in Flatbush on 26 Sep 1687, saying at that time that he had been in this country about 23 years [thus emigrating about 1664].

On 12 July 1677 "Iabecq Hendrickse, residing in Midewoutt, at present lying sick in bed" and Geesje Baertels, "his legal wife," made a joint will leaving all tot he survivor "without being annoyed thereover by any orphanage, other friends or heirs," "this privilege or dower beginning with the feath of the first to die, and ceasing with the death or remarriage of the one who shall live longest." Jacob recovered, and it was his wife who died first.

---*children of Jacob Hendricks Haftē & (1) Geesje Bartels:*

- **Hillegontje Jacobs [Haftē]**, b. about 1673; m. (1) 8 Sep 1690, **Jan Barton** from London, Englad; m. (2) 8 June 1707, **Evert Evertsen Van Beukelaer**

- **Hendrickje Jacobs [Haftte]**, b. about 1675; m. (prob) **Lauren Jans**
- **Bartelt Jacobs [Haftte]**, b. about 1677; m. 14 April 1695, **Elinor Douglas**, widow of Jan De Lenni, dau. of William Douglas.
- **Hendrick Jacobs [Haftte]** (twin), bp. 18 Feb 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch; m. **Helena Cortelyou**, widow of Claes Rutgersz Van Brunt & Denys Teunisse, and dau. of Jacques Cortelyou
- **Catalyntje Jacobs Hendricks** (twin), bp. 18 Feb 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch; d. 16 Dec 1767; m. 26 Aug 1698, **Barent Hendrickse Spier**
- **Cornelia Jacobs [Haftte]**, bp. 27 May 1683 Flatbush Ref Ch
---children of Jacob Hendricks Haftte & (2) Catherine de Beauvois:
- **Karel Jacobs [Haftte]**, bp. 13 June 1685 Flatbush Ref Ch
- **Johannes Jacobs Haftten**, m. 17 Sep 1720, **Maritie Johanis** [Simonson]
- **Benjamin Jacobs Haftte**, m. **Jannetje Johannis** [Simonson]
*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., "Ancestors and Descendants of Barent Hendrickse Spier and his Wife Catalyntje Jacobs Hendricks" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 4), p. 314;*

Hasten, Johannes

Johannes Hasten
 son of Jacob Hendricksen Hasten &
 (2) Catharina De Beauvois
 b.
 Marytje/Marritje Johannes [Simonson] m. (2) 10 Sep 1742 Churchville Presbterian Ch, Bucks Co., PA, **Folkert**

Vandergrift, widower.¹

---children of Johannes Hasten & Marytje Johannes:

- **Jacob Hasten**, bp. 6 Aug 1721 Staten Island Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Symons & Catharina Beauvois)
- **Johannes Hasten**, bp. 21 March 1724/25 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Benjamin Hasten, Antje Van der Bilt)
- **Catryntje Hasten**, b. about 1732; m. 7 June 1753 Churchville Presbyterian Ch, Bucks Co., PA (as Catryntie Hoste), **Jacob Vandergrift**, son of Jacob Vandergrift & Charity Touley.¹

---Sources

[1] Sears, Pamela J., "Johannes and Isaac Simonson -- Two More Sons of Symon Hansen of Flatbush" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 139, Oct 2008, p. 245, 248;

Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

Hastier, Jean (Hatier; aka John Allee; Alie)

Jean Hastier
 son of
 b. about 1672 La Rochelle, France
 d. between 17 and 30 Sep 1697

m. 6 Nov 1689
 French Ch, NYC

Elizabeth Perdriau
 dau. of
 b. 1672 France
 d. before 9 Nov 1719

He was in New Rochelle, Westchester County, NY about 1684. He was one of the early settlers in New Rochelle, owning a small home lot of two acres near the waterside and a large tract in the East Division. He was a merchant in New Rochelle at the time of his marriage and was later a general surveyor (1693). He petitioned for Denization I the year 1695, at which time he stated he had been residing in New Rochelle nine years. He was an Ensign in a military company of New Rochelle 14 March 1695.

He removed to NYC about 1694-95 and was made a freeman of NYC 26 Aug 1695. He was constable of the East Ward, NYC in 1696.

Jean Hatier/Hastier and Marguerite Huger/Huger witnessed the baptism 5 July 1696 NYC French Ch, of Guillaume Moyon, son of Guilhaume Moyon & Marie Perdriau.

The will of Jean Hastier was dated September 17, 1697, in New York City. (Seacord, Page 29: Jean Hastier's will was dated September 17, 1697, probated September 30, 1697. (Collections of the New York Historical Society, Abstracts of Wills, Page 282: Liber 5-6. Page 197)--Benjamin Fletcher, Governor, etc. To all, etc. Know ye that at New York on September 30, 1697, the last will of John Hastier, annexed, was proved, and his wife Elizabeth confirmed as executor. "I, John Hastier, of New York, merchant, being sick in body." I leave one half of my estate to my sons John and Nicholas Hastier but John is to have 10 pounds in addition for his right of primogeniture. I leave the other half of the estate to my wife, Elizabeth, and make her sole executor.

Her will, in which she uses the name, Elizabeth Alie, was probated 9 Nov 1719 in New York City. In it, she wrote: I, Elizabeth Alie, of New York, widow. I leave to my sister-in-law, Margareta Perdineau, my black silk hood and scarf. I leave to my niece, Margaret Perdineau, my gold ring. I leave to my sister, Maria Magon, the rest of my wearing apparell. After payment of debts, I leave all the rest of my estate to my sons, Jean and Nicholas Alie, but my executors are to see that the debt that is owned by my son Jean to the French Church, and for which Mr Abraham Janneau and Benjamin Fanneuil are his securities, is duly paid. I make my cousins, Peter Bonticou and Abraham Janneau, executors. Witness, John Nicolls, --Dupuy, Abraham Gouraud, Proved, before Peter Schuyler, President, etc November 9, 1719.

---children of Jean Hastier (John Allee) & Elizabeth Perdrieu (Perdineau):

- **Jean Hatier [Allee]**, b. 13 Dec 1691; bp. 1 Jan 1692 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elye Boudinot, Dorothea Van Hertsbergen, wife of Mr. Jean Papin); d. before 6 March 1752; m. **Susanna Das** (Dassier), dau. of Pierre Das & Jeanne Ballet. He wrote his will as John Allee.

- **Nicholas Hastier [Allee]**, b. 7 July 1695; bp. 21 July 1695 French Ch, NYC (wit: Nicholas Richard, Marie Broussard)

*---Sources: Information online June 2000, ALLEE-ROOTS Mailing List, from <joanne.schultz@excite.com>; Wittmeyer, Alfred V., *Registers of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the "Egise Francoise a la Nouvelle York,"* from 1688 to 1804 online at <<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~windmill/html/egl%20042.html>>; New York French church Marriages*

1669-1801, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_marriages.htm> from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Hastier, Jean

Jean Hastier
son of

m.

Elizabeth le Boyteaux

dau. of Gabriel Le Boiteaux &
Marquise Fleuriau

b. 24 Sep 1691

bp. 27 Sep 1691 NYC French Ch, NYC

b.
bp.

He was a silversmith and goldsmith.

In his undated will, he wrote: I, John Hastier, of New York, goldsmith, being in tolerable health. The care of my funeral I leave to the discretion of my executors. All debts to be paid. I leave to my daughter, Margaret Hastier, one silver tankard, and a mullatto girl. I leave to my grandson, John Hastier, Jr., now living in the Island of Curracoa, in the West Indies, all my wearing apparell. I leave to my two daughters, Margaret and Catharine, a negro wench. If both my daughters should marry then the wench is to be sold, and the money paid to them. All the plate in my shop, and all tools and implements of my trade or calling of goldsmith, are to be sold, and the money paid to my four children, Margaret, Catharine, Mary Bassett, and Elizabeth Luce, and to my grandson, John Hastier, Jr.. All household goods to my daughters, Margaret and Catharine. All my family plate to my four daughters. I leave the house I now live in to my daughters, Margaret and Catharine, until they are married, and then to be sold, and the money paid to my daughters and my grandson. I make my four daughters, executors.

Witnesses, Cornelius Clopper, Rudolphus Van Dyck, Peter Greatneau. (NoProbate)

---children of Jean Hastier & Elizabeth le Boyteaux:

- **Jean Hastier**, b. 6 March 1721; bp. 12 March 1721 French Church, NYC (wit: Louis Carre, Maria Moyon); m. **Susanna Dassier**.
- **Marie Hastier** (Mary), bp. 30 Jan 1723 French Ch, NYC (wit: the father, Marquize le Boyteulx)m. 28 April 1757 French Ch, NYC, **Jean Basset**
- **Elizabeth Hastier**, bp. 27 Dec 1724 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Bontecou, Pregente Carre); m. (NY License 12 March 1761) **William Luce** (Lucy)
- **Margueritte Hastier** (Margaret), b. 28 Dec 1726, bp. 1 Jan 1727 NYC French Ch (wit: Guillaume Emmet [W. E. Mott], Marie Basset)
- **Catharine Hastier**, bp. 9 Feb 1729 French Ch, NYC (wit: Francois Basset, Catherine Pintard)

---Sources: Information online June 2000, ALLEE-ROOTS Mailing List, from <joanne.schultz@excite.com>; New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Unplaced Hastier Women:

Margaret Hastier, of Elizabethtown, NJ, m. 4 Aug 1774 St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, NJ, **Andrew Gautier**, Esq. of New York.

Hatch, Arthur Elsworth

Arthur Elsworth Hatch
son of

m.

Cornelia Adaline Youmans

dau. of Samuel D. Youmans &
Catherine Maria Hopper

b. 10 April 1865

bp. 23 Sep 1865 Wyckoff Ref Ch

d. 11 Jan 1923

b. 9 Dec 1861

bp.

d. 24 July 1926

---children of Arthur Elsworth Hatch & Cornelia Adaline Youmans:

- **Walter Samuel Hatch**, b. 10 Aug 1890; d. 3 July 1985

---Sources: Information online May 2000 from Judith Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com>

Hatfield See separate file: Hatfield

Hathaway See separate file: Hathaway

Hathorn, John (Gen. John Hathorn)

John Hathorn
son of

m. 9 Jan 1772
(18 Dec 1771 in
NY Marriages prior to
1784)

Elizabeth Welling

dau. of Thomas Welling &
Hannah

b. 14 June 1750 New Town, Queens Co., NY

d. 27 Aug 1810 Warwick, NY

b. 9 Jan 1729 Wilmington, DE

d. 17 Feb 1825 (20 Feb 1825) Warwick, Orange Co., NY

He was known as the "hero of the Battle of Minisink" in the Revolutionary War. In this battle, which took place on 22 July 1779, more than half of the Regiment was killed.

---children of John Hathorn & Elizabeth Welling:

- **Sarah Hathorn**, b. 9 Dec 1772; d. 23 Sep 1839; m. 1787 **Belden Burt**.
- **Thomas Welling Hathorn**, b. 28 Dec 1774; d. 16 Jan 1851; m. **-?- Rickey**.

- **Mary Hathorn**, b. 13 Feb 1777; m. **John Simpson**. They moved to Hamburg, NJ.
- **Hannah Hathorn**, b. 17 Aug 1779; d. 1 May 1813 Goshen, NY; m. **Michael Jackson**, son of John Jackson & Phebe Everett.
- **Elizabeth Hathorn**, b. 27 April 1782; d. 5 July 1851; m. **Archibald Morsin**.
- **John Hathorn**, b. 11 March 1785; d. 27 July 1850; m. 18 Jan 1805 Warwick Dutch Ref Ch, **Hannah Post**, dau. of Jacobus Post & Rachel Alyea.
- **Catherine Cornelia Hathorn** (twin), b. 24 July 1787; d. 28 Sep 1826; m. 8 June 1806 Warwick Ref Ch, **James Bertholf Post**, son of Col. Garret Post & Mertinche Bertholf.
- **George Clinton Hathorn** (twin), b. 24 July 1787; d. 23 Sep 1863; m. **Sally Bell** (or Helen Bell), b. CT.
- **Andrew Hathorn**, b. 17 May 1789; d. 25 May 1813 unmarried.
- **Peter Townsend Hathorn**, b. 1 April 1792; d. 25 July 1825 unmarried.
- **Richard Morris Hathorn**, b. 1 April 1794; d. 30 March 1816 unmarried.

---Sources: Elizabeth Horton, "Hathorn Family Records" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. XCII, No. 4 (October 1961), p. 199-201

Unplaced Hathorn, Hawthorn, Haythorn Women

Jane Hathorn/Hawthorn, m. before 1816, **Jacob Hamilton**

Hawthorn, Margaret, m. before 1816, **James Graham**

Hattem, Dirk

Dirk Hattem

son of

b.

d. before 14 Sep 1679

m.

Annetje Tilemans (Vander Meyer)

dau. of Tileman Jacobsz (Vander Meyer/Van Vleck) &

b. Fort Margriete, Brazil

d.

Annetje Tilemans m. (2) 28 Sep 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Hendrick Matthijsz [Laenen Van Pelt]**.

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*. Holland Society 1998

Unplaced Hattems Women:

Geertruy Hattem, m. before 1703 **Jan Pieterse**. They had a dau., Maritie, bp. 27 Oct 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit:

Anthony Rutgers, Maritie Bankers). They also had a dau., Christina, bp. 24 Sep 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barnardus Smith,

Annatje Colevelt, s.hs. vr.)

Styntie Hattems (Christina Hattem), m. 1674, **Thomas Parsell**

Hatton, John

John Hatton

m.

Susanne

---*children of John Hatton & Susanne*

• **Marie Hatton**, bp. 25 June 1693 French Ch, NYC (wit: Thomas Boys, Marie Schart)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

Haubner, John

John Haubner

m.

Dorathea

b. 19 Oct 1818 Bavaria

b. 13 Jan 1821 France

d. 16 Nov 1899

d. 9 Aug 1911

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

John Haubner, 52, farmer, and Dorathea, 48, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Julia, 22; Emma, 20; and Edward, 17, farmer.

---*children of John Haubner & Dorothea*

• **Julia Haubner**, b. about 1848 NY

• **Emma Haubner**, b. about 1850 NY

• **Edward Haubner**, b. about 1853 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945* (typescript); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., taken July 1870, , Dwelling 193, Family 208

Hauger see also: Houser

Haugar, Charles (Hangar) (Hauzer?)

Charles Haugar

son of

m. 17 Feb 1795

Kakiat, by Rev.

G.G. Brinkerhoff

Sarah Conklin

dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Haulenbeck, Hallenbeck, etc. See: separate file: Hallenbeck

Hauptman, John

John Hauptman m.
b. about 1820 NY

Martha
b. about 1821 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 23, Dwelling 205, Family 205 (all b. NY) -- John Hauptman, 30, Wheelwright, value property \$1,500; Martha, 29; George, 6; Mary, 3; Townsend, 2; Daniel Lake, 17, Wheelwright.

---children of John Hauptman & Martha

- **George Hauptman**, b. about 1844 NY
- **Mary Hauptman**, b. about 1847 NY
- **Townsend Hauptman**, b. about 1848 NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 23, Dwelling 205, Family 205 (Family of John Hauptman)

Havermeyer See separate file: Havermeyer

Havens, DeForest E. (DeForrest Havens)

DeForest Havens m.
son of

Mabelle White Higham

dau. of Thomas Higham &
Elizabeth White
b. about Sep 1871 NJ
bp. 25 Nov 1872 New Prospect ME Ch¹

b. about 1871 NY
bp.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Newburgh City, Ward 1, District 34, enumerated 5 June 1900, 30 Liberty Street, Dwelling 117, Family 128 -- Havens, DeForest, Head, b. Sep 1871, age 28, married 6 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY; Dispatcher E. R. R.; [Havens], May B., Wife, b. Sep 1871, 28, married 6 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. Georgia, her mother b. NJ; [Havens], Mary N., Daughter, b. June 1894, age 5; [Havens], Olive K., Daughter, b. April 1898, age 2

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood Village, District 48 (enumerated 27 May 1910), Wyckoff Rd., Dwelling 646, Family 668 -- Havens, DeForest, Head, age 39, married 16 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Dispatcher, St. Railroad; [Havens], Mabelle W., Wife, 39, m. 16 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. Georgia?, her mother b. NJ; [Havens], Mary M., Daughter, 14, b. NJ; [Havens], Olive R., Daughter, 12, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Borough of Waldwick, District 1, enumerated 5 Jan 1920 by Lillian H. White, Wyckoff Avenue, Dwelling 68, Family 78 -- Havens, de Forest E., Head, Owned home, age 48, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Chief Dispatcher, Steam Railroad; [Havens] Mabella W., Wife, age 48, b. NJ, her father b. Georgia, her mother b. NJ; [Havens], Mary M., Daughter, 24, Single, checker, Department Store; [Havens], Olive K., daughter, age 21, Single, teacher, grammar school.

---children of DeForest Havens & Mabelle White Higham:

- **Mary M. Havens**, b. about June 1894 NY
- **Olive K. Havens**, b. about 29 April 1898 NY; d. (prob) 8 Dec 1985 Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm>

Haviland See separate file: Haviland

Hawdon, Michael

Michael Hawdon
d. before 8 April 1715

He kept a tavern in NYC in 1696.

On 25 June 1696 The Kakiat Patent was issued to Daniel Honan and Michael Hawdon.¹

In his will, he wrote: I, Michael Hawdon, being of sound memory. Whereas my temporal estate does consist chiefly in lands most of which are mortgaged though not to near their value. I mention them in the order following, viz., There is in the county of Essex, adjoining to the land of Major Anthony Brockholst and Captain Arent Schuyler, 2,350 acres. Also 600 acres of land, upland and meadow, at Barnegat in Monmouth County, New Jersey, which formerly belonged to Thomas Rudyard, Esq., and which I purchased of George Willcocks. Also 500 acres of land and meadow on the south side of Passaic river in Essex County, New Jersey, in company with Dr. Johnson who hath 300 acres, the 800 acres being not yet divided. Also all that land in Bergen County, New Jersey, between Major Berrys and Mary Milbairns land, 625 acres. Also 12 acres of land and 3 town lots at Perth Amboy in Middlesex County, New Jersey, one of which lots was bought of Henry Kemble, another from Mrs. Campbell, and the 3d a banck lot. Also 1/4 of 1/4 part of one entire Propriety in East New Jersey. All of which are mortgaged by me to my good friends Dr. John Johnson and George Willcocks. Then there are 912 acres of land at the north bank of Raritan river, which are mortgaged to Giles Shelley in his life time. I am not sure whether 300 acres of the land at Barnegat is not in his mortgage. Then there is my land at Poughkeepsinck in Duches County, New York, which I purchased from John

Aerten in his life time, and is mortgaged to the widow French. Then there is my land in company with Daniel Honan in Orange County, New York. And my garden behind the old warehouse behind Whitehall, which are mortgaged to Adolph Phillipse. Then there is a 1/2 share in the Minisink Patent which was granted by Viscount Cornbury, which is mortgaged to John Crook and Nathaniel Marston. As also my interest in Robert Berdings Propriety which was purchased by the said Dr. John Johnson, George Willcocks, John Harrison, Cornelius Longfield and myself to each 1/5. And that my just debts and funeral charges shall be well paid, I appoint the said John Johnson, George Willcocks, Johannes Johnston sometime alderman of New York, and John Crook and Nathaniel Marston executors of this will, giving them full power to sell all lands, and after all debts are paid I leave to Jean White and her daughter Christian Peck all my household goods. I leave to Benjamin Peck all clothing, linen and woolen, and my guns, sword, sash and watch. I also leave to Jean White £50. I leave to James Bussey £30. To Isabel, daughter of Colonel James Graham, £30. To Mary Butcher, £20. To Elizabeth Edwards, £10. To the eldest daughter of William Huddleston, £10. To Jaron Marshall, £6. If there is enough to pay all debts, I further give to Jean White and Christian Peck all the bonds, bills and book debts due to me. If any thing else is left my heir-at-law is my eldest brother, Thomas Hawdon, in Cumberland, England, his eldest son living in Ireland. Mentions "my second brother, John Hawdon, who did live in Dublin." "My 3d brother James Hawdon, who lives at Cartmell in Lancashire." I leave to Robert Lury, who formerly lived with me, the whole debt he owes me, £40. Dated March 22, 1711. "Written on two sheets of paper stitched together with green silk." Witnesses, Robert Watts, William Smith, Augustus Grasset, Thomas Warden. Proved, April 8, 1715. [NOTE.--The land in Orange County, New York, was the south half or moiety of the Patent of Kakiat, now in the town of Clarkstown and Ramapo, Rockland County.--W. S. P.]

---Sources:

[1] Information in e-mail Jan 2004, from Sharilyn Whittaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (will of Michael Hawdon)

Hawes, Haas See also: House

Hawes, George (Capt.)

George Hawes
b. 1800
d. 1866

m.

Elizabeth Dutcher

b. 1818
d. 1862

buried Old Burial Ground, River Rd., Edgewater, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Old B.G., River Rd., Edgewater, NJ.

George Hawes, 50, engineer, and Elizabeth, 35, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Angerine? (female), 14, twin; Elizabeth, 14, twin; Franklin, 10; Rachel, 8; Harrison, 7; Alfred, 5; Matthias, 2; Flora, 3/12; and Alfred Keyser, 27, laborer.

---children of George Hawes & Elizabeth Dutcher:

- **Angerine Hawes** (twin), b. about 1836
- **Elizabeth Hawes** (twin), b. 1836; d. 1907; buried River Rd. Burial Ground, Edgewater, Bergen Co., NJ;
m. **Robert Annett, Jr.**
- **Franklin Hawes**, b. about 1840
- **Rachel Hawes**, b. about 1842
- **Harrison Hawes**, b. about 1843
- **Alfred Hawes**, b. about 1845
- **Matthias Hawes**, b. about 1848
- **Flora Hawes**, b. 1850

---Sources: "Bergen County Tombstone Inscriptions: From the Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, Bergen County, N.J." copied 27 July 1912 by John Neafie, in *New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings* [359?], p. 59-64; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 447, family 475 (family of George Hawes)

Hawes, George

George Hawes
b. about 1828

m.

Eliza Jane Hopper

b. about 1828

Abraham J. Hopper, 45, shoemaker, and Catherine, 41, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Eliza Jane Haws, 22; Ellen Hopper, 17; Sophia, 14; Jacob Henry, 11; Abraham, 7; Sarah, 5; George Hawes, 22, engineer; Catherine, 7/12; and Jacob Hopper, 76.

---children of George Hawes & Eliza Jane Hopper:

- **George Hawes**
- **Alice Hawes**

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 462, family 490 (family of Abraham J. Hopper)

Hawes, John

John Hawes
son of (prob)Richard W. Hawes &
Amanda L.
b. Apr 1869 NY

m.

Harriett

dau. of

b. Sep 1870 NY

John Hawes, 36, Transportation, RR, and Harriett Hawes, 34, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living on Overlook Avenue, Ridgewood Village, Bergen County, NJ, in a house she owned. Listed with them were: Charles Hawes, 6; Elizabeth Hawes, 2; and Frederick K. Hawes, 36 (b. Apr 1869 NY), married, artist. Also living with them was Hattie B. Col-

man, black (b. Feb 1883 N. Carolina), single, servant.

---children of John Hawes & Harriett

• **Charles Hawes**, b. Dec 1899 NJ

• **Elizabeth Hawes**, b. Dec 1902 NJ

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Ridgewood Township, Ridgewood Village, taken June 1905, dwelling 250, family 264 (family of John Hawes)

Hawes, Richard W.

Richard W. Hawes

m. about 1865

b. Sep 1837 NY (MA²)

d. 1926

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They probably lived in the house at 222 North Franklin Turnpike in Ho-Ho-Kus, built probably in the 1870s.

Richard W. Hawes, 32, Railway clerk, and Amanda L., 26, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were Elizabeth, 3; Jno., 1; Rebecca, 34; and Emma McCullum, 12, domestic servant.

Richard Hawes, 67, Clerk, and Amanda, 57, his wife, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census living in Orvil Township (Ho-Ho-Kus), Bergen County, NJ in a house they rented. Listed with them was his sister, Rebecca W. Hawes, 63, (b. June 1836 MA), single; and their single children: Elizabeth S. Hawes, 32; Lucy W. Hawes, 26; and Martha R. Hawes, 17.

Richard W. Hawes, 67, W.S. Clerk, and Amanda, 61, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in the Borough of Orvil, in Orvil Township, Bergen County, NJ in the same dwelling with Arthur & Lucy Patton and their son Richard H. Listed with them were: Elizabeth S., 37, single; Martha R., 22, single; and Rebecca W. Hawes, 68 (b. June 1836 Mass.), single. Also listed with them was Maggie Controy, b. May 1867 Ireland, servant.

Rebecca W. Hawes, a teacher who specialized in music, and who may have been the sister of Richard W. Hawes, ran a school for young children in Ridgewood over the furniture store of Theodore V. Terhune, at the corner of Ridgewood Avenue and South Oak Street. The school opened in March 1871 and ran for about 20 years. Rebecca W. Hawes was b. in 1836; d. 1925; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. About 1916 she lived at 36 Corsa Terrace in Ridgewood.

---children of Richard W. Hawes & Amanda L.

• **Elizabeth S. Hawes**, b. Aug 1867 NY

• **John Hawes**, b. Apr 1869 NY; m. **Harriett -?-.**

• (prob) **Lucy Hawes**, b. July 1873 NJ; m. **Arthur Patton.**

• **Martha R. Hawes**, b. Aug 1882 (NY¹)

---Sources:

[1] 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Orvil Township, Borough of Orvil, taken June 1905, dwelling 63, families 67 & 68 (families of Arthur Patton & Richard W. Hawes);

[2] 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Orvil Township (Ho-Ho-Kus), taken June 1900, dwelling 179, family 181 (family of Richard Hawes); 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken July 1870, Dwelling 130, Family 142; Ridgewood, Past and Present, 1916, p. 75; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 50

Hawes, Washington

Washington Hawes

m.

Hannah

b. about 1827 NY

b. about 1828 NY

Washington Hawes, 23, engineer, and Hannah, 22, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Catharine, 3; and Flora, 2/12.

---children of Washington Hawes & Hannah

• **Catherine Hawes**, b. about 1847

• **Flora Hawes**, b. 1850

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 445, family 473 (family of Washington Hawes)

Hawkey, William

William Hawkey

William Hawkey lived in Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, NJ 3 May 1793.

On 3 May 1793: Henry Hawkey, late private, 2nd Regt., died without issue 14 July 1783, leaving only brother and heir, Richard P. Hawkey, who died without issue 22 -?- 1786, leaving next and only surviving heir, who on 3 May 1793 as William Hawkey of Schralenburgh, N.J., transfers lot 74 Lysander [land in Onondaga Co., NY, awarded to Henry Hawkey as military payment for Rev. War service]. On 4 May 1793, Susanna Broad of New York City deposes "that she well knew Henry Hawkey, the soldier mentioned in the within conveyance and also Richard P. Hawkey, and that she has always understood that they died on the days mentioned in the within deed and that they both died without leaving any children, and that she also knows and has known for upwards of 20 years the said William Hawkey, the signer and sealer of the within deed, and that she always understood that he was the father of the said Henry Hawkey and Richard P. Hawkey and that she has for many years been well acquainted with the family of said William Hawkey and never understood that he had any other sons now living than the above mentioned." Elisabeth Anderson also deposes in corroboration of the preceding statement.

---Sources: Scisco, L. D., "Onondaga County Records" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1902, p. 77

Hawthorn See: Haythorn

Hawxhurst, Benjamin

Benjamin Hawxhurst m. 1 Oct 1746
 son of Sampson Hawxhurst &
 (1) Hannah Townsend
 b. 31, 6th mo., 1720

---children of Benjamin Hawxhurst & Hannah Pearsall:

- **Mary Hawxhurst**, b. 22, 9, 1747; m. (license 21 June 1768), **White Matlock**
- **Sarah Hawxhurst**, b. 4, 6, 1749
- **Martha Hawxhurst**, b. 5, 2, 1752; m. (prob) **Timothy Matlock**
- **Hannah Hawxhurst**, b. 25, 3, 1754
- **James Hawxhurst** (twin of Nathaniel), d. 1828
- **Nathaniel Hawxhurst** (twin of James), d. 1847

---Sources: Frost, Josephine S. Underhill Genealogy, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 106

Hannah Pearsall

dau. of Thomas Pearsall &
 Sarah Underhill
 b. 17, 10 mo., 1721

Hawkshurst, Daniel

Daniel Hawkshurst m.
 son of

b. 1723
 d. 1770

---Sources: Information online Aug 2002, NY Westchester List, from "Ginny" <ginnyflies@worldnet.att.net>

Sarah Seaman

dau. of Thomas Seaman &
 Phildadelphia Titus
 b. 1721?
 d. 1810

Hawkhurst, Daniel (Hawxhurst; Hawk)

Daniel Hawkhurst m.
 son of (poss?) Jesse Hawkhurst &
 Jane Reynolds

b.
 d. 10 March 1814 aged 40.-.20 (typhus fever)
 buried Meth. Cem. White Plains (now known as Rural Cem.),
 Westchester Co., NY

---children of Daniel Hawkhurst & Catherine Stephens:

- **Margaret Hawk**, b. 21 Oct 1805; m. 16 March 1791 **Henry Wilson** (and/or **George Bird**)
- **William Hawk**, b. 24 Oct 1809; d. 5 Aug 1879; buried Sleepy Hollow Cem., Tarrytown, NY; m. (1) **Mary Barnes**; m. (2) **Eliza Ann Wilson**
- **Isaac Hawk**
- **Frances Hawk**, b. near White Plains, Westchester Co., NY; d. 14 Jan 1878 aged 67, Brooklyn, NY; buried Cypress Hills Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 23 Aug 1833, **Elijah Horton Cronk/Cronkhite**

---Sources: Frost, Josephine C., Ancestors of George Bartlett Hoffman and his wife Emma Teresa Cronk, 1927, p. 17 etc. (online at HeritageQuest)

Catherine Stephens

dau. of Albert Stephens &
 Grietje Van Houten
 b. 3 April 1779
 d. March 1814 (Typhus fever)
 buried

Hawkshurst, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Hawkshurst m.
---children of Nathaniel Hawkshurst & Phebe

- **Nathaniel Hawkshurst**, m. 19 Oct 1825 Peekskill, NY, **Phebe Merritt**, dau. of James Merritt & Sarah.

---Sources: Quaker Records, Amawalk Monthly Meeting, Westchester Co., NY, online Aug 2000 at Ancestry.com

Phebe

Hawxhurst, Sampson

Sampson Hawxhurst m. (1)
 son of Christopher Hawxhurst &

d. 25 Jan 1733, age 62
 buried Oyster Bay, NY

Hannah Townsend

dau. of (Mill) John Townsend &
 Johanna -?-
 d.

buried
Susannah

m. (2)
 In his will, he wrote: ...I, Sampson Hawxhurst, of Oyster Bay, in Queens County, yeoman, being sick in body. My wife Susannah is to have the use of houses, orchards, and 100 acres of land adjoining the same, "as it may be convenient for her, lying between Feeks lane and the highway that leads through Buckram, and to extend east to the brook near William Carpenter's," And 1/2 of all my meadow "and 6 cows, as she shall chuse," two of my best horses, sheep, hogs and movable goods; after my daughter Amy has had as much out of it as to be equal with my daughter Johanah, she is to have these during her life, for her support, and to enable her to bring up her children. My executors may sell the rest of live stock, and all my lands lying north of the lane called Feeks lane. I leave to my five sons, William, Sampson, Joseph, Benjamin and Daniel, all the rest of my lands and meadows. I only order that my two youngest sons, Benjamin and Daniel, shall have that 100 acres of land which I have given my wife the use of; and they are to have as much more as will make their part of equal value with the rest. If my daughter Amy shall not be married before her mother's death, she shall have the use of my new house chamber until she be married. And my sons, William and Sampson, shall pay to their sister Johanah, wife of Daniel Burdsell,

30 shillings. And my younger sons, Joseph, Benjamin, and Daniel, shall pay to her three children, Sarah, Hannah, and Mary Burdsell, £1, 10s. to buy each of them a Bible. My wife Susannah, my cousins Zacheus Dickerson, Sampson Crooker and Jarvis Mudge, and my brother, Micajah Townsend, shall be executors. Dated October 23, 1732. Witnesses, William Carpenter, Joshua Cook, Ezekiel Shadbolt. Proved, November 21, 1732.

---children of Sampson Hawxhurst & (1) Hannah Townsend:

- **Amy Hawxhurst**
- **Johanna Hawxhurst**, m. **Daniel Burdsell** [Birdsell?]
- **William Hawxhurst**
- **Sampson Hawxhurst**
- **Joseph Hawxhurst**
- **Benjamin Hawxhurst**, b. 31, 6th mo., 1720; m. 1 Oct 1746, **Hannah Pearsall**, dau. of Thomas Pearsall & Sarah Underhill
- **Daniel Hawxhurst**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 85 (will of Sampson Hawxhurst); Information online Aug 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from <WayneLII@aol.com>; Information online Aug 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig citing "Genealogies of Long Island Families, volume 1, page 479; Frost, Josephine S. Underhill Genealogy, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 106

Hawxhurst, William

William Hawxhurst m. **Anne Pratt**

---children of William Hawxhurst & Anne Pratt:

- **Hannah Hawxhurst**, m. 1761, **Peter Townsend**, son of Henry Townsend & Elizabeth Titus)

---Sources: Frost, Josephine S., Underhill Genealogy, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 161

Unplaced Hawkshurst Women:

Phebe Hawkshurst, m. 1785 **Jesse Field** ----Sources: Quaker Records, Amawalk Monthly Meeting, Westchester Co., NY, online Aug 2000 at Ancestry.com

Hay, Abraham Hawkes

Abraham Hawkes Hay m. **Marithe**

---children of Abraham Hawkes Hay & Marithe

- **William Richmond Hay**, b. 30 July 1764; bp. 12 Aug 1764 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC

---Sources: "Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York -- Births and Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1874, p. 185

Hay, Ann Hawks

Ann Hawkes Hay m. **Johana Smith**
son of -?- Hay & dau. of (Hon.) William Smith &
-?- Wilkins

He lived in Haverstraw, NY, and was a prominent colonel in the army of the Revolution.

Ann Hawks Hay was mentioned in his grandfather's will p. His grandfather was Martin Wilkins of the Parish of St. Dorothy in the Island of Jamaica, a planter, whose will was dated 19 Sep 1748, probated in New York 23 Jan 1749. In it he mentioned his wife Johanah; his "dear and only" grandson, Ann Hawkes Hay; his only son, Isaac Wilkins; his sister Ann Mislser; wife's sister Mary Macey, widow.¹

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IV, 1744-1753, pub. 1895), p. 247

Heij, Harman (Hey)

Harman Heij m. **Trijntje Jans (Van Ditmarsen)**

John Hey and [his mother?] Tryntje Van Ditmarsen, widow of Harman Hey, were listed in the 1702 census of Orange Co., NY (now Rockland Co., NY).

---children of Harman Heij & Trijntje Jans Van Ditmarsen:

- **Emmetje Heij**, bp. 13 July 1679 at Midwoud, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Jan van Dithmarschen & Adriaantje, sijn huisvrouw); m. (1) (poss?) before March 1703, **Samuel Bosch**, son of Hendrick Bosch & (3) Egbertje Dirxcs; m. (2) (prob) before June 1709, **Samuel Conklin**, son of (poss) John Conklin & Helena -?-, and widower of Annitje Jochemse Van Weert (Annitje herself the widow of Johannes Jurckse Minne),

- **John Hey**

- (poss?) **Anna Heu**

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998

Heyn, Hertman (Hartman)

Hertman Heyn m. **Marytjen Tack (Maria; Tak)**
son of dau. of (poss) Cornelis Tack &
Barbara Jans Metselaer
bp. 15 Nov 1696 Kingston Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Hartman Heyn & Marytjen Tack:

- **Wiljem Heyn**, bp. 20 Jan 1717 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Wiljam Nottingham, Nenyey Geerten)

• **Barbara Heyn**, bp. 19 Oct 1718 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Tak, Barbara Metselaar)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hay, Jacob (Heÿ)

Jacob Hay
son of

m. 18 May 1638

(banns: 29 April 1638
Vlissingen)

Christina Cappaens

dau. of Hans Capoen &
Sara Van Houck(en)

bp. 30 Nov 1614 New Church, Amsterdam
d. before 13 Nov 1693

bp.
d. by 5 Aug 1659

In the record of their banns, they were she was a young dau. V. Amsterdam; he was Jacob Hay, J.G. of London [or Leiden?].

Jacob Hay was a successful merchant who traded with the West Indies.

By 1 Sep 1647 Christina/Stijntje was in New Amsterdam, NY, where she became prominent. Jacob Hay was involved in shipping to the West Indies, but was not the Capt. Jacob Huys, skipper of *the Peartree*.

On 25 Apr 1659 Christina Cappaens Hay paid for the passage of her nephew, Laurens Van der Spiegel, to come to New Amsterdam. She gave a big party to welcome Laurens, and it is of record because during the festivities several silver spoons were stolen.¹

Christina m. (2) (banns 5 Aug 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **David Jochemszen**.

Inventory of the Estate of Christina Cappaens late widow and relict of David Jochemszen of the City of New Yorke Decease, which said Inventory was taken by the Executors of the the said Christina Cappaens vizt: Nicholaes Bayard Jan Hargperdingh and Rip Van Dam, and was accordingly apprizd by an order of the Workshipp: Mayor of thesaid City by the oaths of Isaacq Dforeest and Jacobus VanderSpiegel vizt: Imprimis: The Testatrixes great house and lott of ground in New York to the north of Dukestreeth; next to the house and lott of Jan Harperdingh bequeathed to her testatrixes daughters child Sarah Molenaer, provided the rents bee received by her mother Marya Pratt or the said executors to the use of the siad Sarah till she shall bee at age &c; Item the Testatrixes little howse and Lott next to the great howse and lott bequeathed to the Testatrixes daughter Maria Praa, provided she payes all the debts out of the rents of the said house-- Item the Testatrixes farme on Nassow Island in mespat kills now in the possession of Peter Praa with some Cowes bequeathed to Maria Praa during life upon Severall Conditions and afterwards to Sarah Molenaer and the Children of Peter Praa-- The following parcells are bequeathed to the testatrixes daughter Maria Praa the middlesize silver bekor wt 12 ounces at 7s 4: 4: - 1 gold rose diamant ring 5: 1 silver tast cop not be found -- 1 silver peppervox 2 1/2 oz at 7 s 17 1 white earthen can with a silver cover 18 3 silver spoens waying 5 ounces at 7 s 1: 15 1 great cedar chest and old cloath 1: 7 linnen sheets 4: -4: The following percells are bequeathed to the Testatrixes daughter child Sarah Molenaers one best bed &c 5: 1 Japan blanket 1 1 white blanket 12 1 greene ditto 10 4 best pillows 1 10 2 ordinary pillows 6 the hangings belonging to sd bed 2 2 tappite vallnes 1 10 1 best cupperd 5 4 earthen platters 8 5 chenie cops 6 1 white last cloath belonging to the coberd 4 sh 1 silver beker marked with the full name of Christina Rasselaers wtt 16 ounces at 7 s 5:12 1 silver mustard pot marked with the name of Jacob hay 9 ouces at 7 d 3 3 1 silver saltseller marked with the full name of Christina Rasselaers wt 4 ounces £4:18:- 1 small silver beker marked CC 4 3/4 ounces with the conterfestsel of the two witten £1:13:3 1 church book with silver claspes & cheanes £1:15:- 1 silver cp in the hands of Maria Praa 6 silver spoens 1 cet of silver chenes wtt [? not finished/not appr] about the middel 1 gold earespansell with the eare juwells wtt 2 ounces gold at £5 per ounce £10-- 1 gold hopering being the biggest £1:7:- 1 gold little finger ring with a dimant £2:10- 1 silver tombeler marked IH 1 3/4 ounce 0:12:3 12 linnen pillowbares which belong to the aforesd six pillowes £1:16-- 6 pair of linnen sheets £6:4 24 best napkins marked PL £2:10 the best damask tabelcloth £0:12-- 2 best and biggest great braes candelsticks 15s 1 pueter collender - 6- 1 blew earthen winecan with a silver cover -12- 3 silver spoens 1 small silver spoen st 5 1/2 ounces at 7s £1:17:6 1 Eestindie Cabbenet with black eben feet £2:10 2 paer of gold bottons for sleever £-18- 1 pueter chamber pott 0-6-? [total given £68:31:?

The following percells ae bequeathed to Catrina Praa, the child of Mary Praa vizt: 1 Bedd 2 pillows £4: -:- 2 blanketts 0:15: 2 blankets 0:15: 1 silver bason wtt 9 ounces at 7s 3:3:- 6 silver spoens marked IH wt 1 oz 3:17:? [total given £11:13:?? a Neger Wommen called Isebell is sett at liberty by the will; and is be bequeathed unto her The Testatrixes daly cloas [no value given] 1 small gold hopering 18s ? 1 iren pott 6 1 kittel 6 1 bed where shee now sleeps upon with the blanketts and pillowes thereunto belonging £2:10: 1 Cow which shee is to receive from Peter Praa £3:-:?: a Neger wommen calles lysbet at present in the possession of Peter Praa bequeathed to the Testatrixes daughter Maria during her natural life, and then to be freed from slaverye and to have one cow from the heires of her daughter Maria Praa And the remainder of the personall Estate is by will bequeathed, the one half or moyety to the Testatrixes daughter Maria Praa, and the other halfe or moyet to her grand child Sara Molenaers with several conditions-- 1 tabel 1-0-9 2 black walnut boards black walnut boards 9 1 old church stool 2 1 linnen pres -12- 2 Rosen picters 0-9- 1 ditto a ship -0-9 1 ditto of the city of Amsterdam -0-0-9 2 ditto small upon boards 0-0-6 1 great loeckenglaes 0-18- 2 small ledder cheers 0-3-0 1 monney cabbenet with papers 0-6-0 2 old cortins for windowes 0-1-6 1 old checkerd cloath 0-0-6 1 old tabel cloath 0-3-0 1 greene chimnie cloath 0-3-0 1 old hannacke 0-6-0 1 pr braes tongs & Feiershovevell 0-6-0 2 small picters 0-6-0 2 small picters 0-6-0 1 great ditto with borken list 0-6-0 4 small ditto 0-6-0 3 small gilded ditto 0-0-9 1 cloaes boal 0-1-0 2 haer brosshes & 1 ditto 0-6-0 1 cheane of great beades 0-6-0 1 cedar tabel 0-12-0 1 small cubberd with papers 0-7-6 6 chere 0-12-6 11 small cheenie dishes 1-15--0 4 cheenie copes 0-6-0 2 marvel imeges 0-0-9 1 small bested 0-6-0 7 painted dishes a small can & 2 copes 0-12-0 [page break] 5 white plates & 2 copes 0-4-6 1 small iren graplin 0-1-0 1 braes schimmer 0-3-0 1 hang iren 0-1-6 1 great chear & cushen & 2 boockx 0-5-0 1 great basket 0-3-0 4 pueter dishes 0-16-0 8 pueter plaets 0-12-0 6 pueter cans & 2 funnels 0-7-0 1 candelbox 1 salt box & 1 lepelbort 0-1-? 1 small ballance skaels & 3 lb wheit 0-6-? 22 old bookx[not appr] 1 sif 1 boal & 1 trof 0-4-? 1 fryepan e 5 enty caihe 3d

0-6-? 10 pueter dishes 2-10- 2 small dishes 1 white cna & 8 erthen potts 0-10-6 2 tin pans 2 cops & 1 erthen can 0-3-0
 1 pueter beker 1 chimie cheer & 1 goedeniren 0-15-0 1 small ballance & schaels 0-3-0 1 braes pael 6s & 1 pueter can 4s
 0-10-0 1 braes candelstick 5s 44 iren pootts 15s 1-0-0 2 andeirens 1 pr tongs & 1 feyershovell 0-18-0 1 pueter cop 1s 1
 tabel 1 sxxing basket 0-3-0 2 brussches 2 ditto 0-4-6 1 drippenpen 9s 2 candelstickx 10s 0-19-0 1 handing bandelstick
 1 chappen knife 2 spoens 6 skuers 0-12-0 1 braes mortar 6s 2 bottels & 1 glas 1s 0-7-0 1 tin pael 1 lintern 0-6-0
 1 hammer 1 smoden eyren 0-6-0 4 small picters 0-4-6 1 pueter can 2 paentet cops 0-3-0 1 rubbing brus & a brush 0-4-6
 1 stuwing pan and cover 0-10-0 1[high] copper kittell 0-10-0 [page break] 2 copper kittel 1 chafendish & 1 pan 0-15-0
 1 pueter can 0-3-0 2 curtain & 1 vallne 6s 6 chears 9s 0-15-0 3 cusskens 6s 1 Stueingpen & 1 kittel £1 £1-6-0 1 bedsteed
 12s 1 pr stilliers 3 baskets 0-19-0 1 ourglaes 1s6d 1 schrubber 0-4-6 1 chamberpot 3s 1 basket 3s 1 spaed 1s 0-7-0
 1 chimnie cheer 0-4-? 2 pael 1 pueter cop & 1 was cap 0-3-0 1 pueter fonnell 2s3d 1 Cettelbench 6s 0-8-3 1 high cop-
 per kittel 25s 1-5-0 1 callebash 1 erthen lamp & 1 pr sissers 0-1-6 1 hammer 9d 1 cotton bedcover 1:6d 0-2-3
 26 churts boath men & wommen 13-10-0 6 dammast napkens 36s 1 dammast tabel 2-5-0 1 tabelcloath 3s 12 napkens
 18s 1-1-0 8 eaprens 36s 1-16-0 2 heitraer with Gould hoeck & eys 0-9-0 2 pillobers & 1 henk Acher 0-8- 12 pillebers
 25s 1 bolster pillow 3s 1-8-0 14 linnen towells 0-10-6 2 tablecloats & 2 curtins 1-4-0 4 hendkAchers 0-4-0
 10 srvetten or nepkens 0-9-0 10 shurts 4-10-0 1 new cubbert 1-0-0 a percell of linnen 1-5-0 1 OLD CUBBERD 0-10-0
 1 velvet mento 1-10-0 1 silke pettekoot 25s 1 sikle farentin pettek 2-5-0 1 blew stof pettekoot 25s 1 camblet pettekoot 3-
 0-0 1 read pettekoot 1-5-0 1 read broadcloath wascoat 0-10-0 1 catton pettekoot 0-6-0 [page break] 1 braes seale or-
 signet 0-1-6 296 ryalls in monny 11-2-0 1 silver tumbel 0-1-0 [total 82:3:9] one bagg with papers vizt: the last will
 and testament of David Jochemsen deceased on Patent to David Jochemsen for the farmed on Nassow Island in Mespat kill
 One pattent to David Joechemsen for the 2 howses and lotts in Duke Street in New York with severall old papers of no Import
 date in New Yoke this 5th day of January Anno 1693/4 N Bayard, Jan Haerpendinck. Rip Van Dam. Isaac deForeesI,
 Jacobus vanderSpiegel [certified by] A D'Peyster mayor.

---children of Jacob Hay & Christina Cappaens:

- **Maria Heÿ**, bp. 4 June 1651 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Leendertszen, Maria Geeraerts); m. (1) 28 Aug 1668 NYC Ref Ch,
Philip Johns [Leuw]; m. (2) 9 July 1681 **Joost Adriaenszen Molenaar**, widower of Lysbeth Croing [Crom]; m. (3) 15
 March 1684 Capt. **Peter Praa** (Prall).

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkenig@library.berkeley.edu>:

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Soci-
 ety), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);
 "Cappaens-Hay" by Eunice H. Young, in *New Netherlands Connections*, Vol. 3, No. 2 (1998), p. 71

Haies, Jacob

Jacob Haies
 son of

m.

Christina Dircks Volckert
 dau. of Dirck Volckert &
 Christina Vigne

---Sources: Mrs. Grant Rideout, *Ancestors & descendants of Sarah Eleanor Ladue*. Chicago, unknown. Privately printed 1930, p. 326, online at Ancestry.com;

Haes, Jan

Jan Haes

m. (1)
 m. (2)
 (banns 12 March 1645
 NYC Ref Ch)

Elsje Smits
Janne Schabuels
 (widow of **Eduwart Fiskoeck**)
 dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biograp-
 hical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Haeyt, Johannes Joosten (Hayt)

Johannes Joosten Haeyt

m.

Anna Maria

---children of Johannes Joosten Haeyt & Anna Maria

- **Elisabeth Hayt**, bp. 4 Nov 1711 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Corn. Elten, Rebekka Elten)
- **Madelena Jans Haeyt**, bp. 6 Sep 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Capoesyen, Madalena Capoesyen)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hais, Richard (Haes; Hees)

Richard Hais

m.

Judith Meels (Godith; Godet Melis)

Judith Meels/Miles may have m. (2) **William Weyt**.

---children of Richard Hais & Judith Meels:

- **Sara Hais**, bp. 31 March 1684 Kingston Ref Ch (no witnesses named)
- **John Hees**, bp. 9 Nov 1685 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Haes**, bp. 6 Nov 1687 (at Saugerties) Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Haes, Thomas

Thomas Haes m. **Margareta Bant**
 ---*children of Thomas Haes & Margareta Bants:*
 • **Thomas Haes**, bp. 22 April 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Richard Patechal, Marritje Bant)
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hay, Thomas
 Thomas Hay m. 30 Oct 1796 **Sarah Smith**
 son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of
 “both of Haverstraw”
 ---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Hayes, Thomas
 Thomas Hayes m. **Elizabeth**
 ---*children of Thomas Hayes & Elizabeth*
 • **Henry Hayes**, b. 16 July 1799; bp. 27 Aug 1801 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
 • **Eleza Hayes**, b. 15 April 1801; bp. 27 Aug 1801 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
 ---Sources: “Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847” in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, May 1989, p. 56

Hay, Thomas
 Thomas Hay m. **Sarah**
 d. before 23 May 1829 d.
 Sarah Hay, widow of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Thomas Hay of the town of Haverstraw. May 23, 1829.
 ---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 804, Estate of Thomas Hay)

Heys, William (Heyns)
 William Heys m. **Lysbeth Horsey** (Hozy)
 ---*children of William Heys & Lysbeth Horsey:*
 • **Elysabet Heyns**, bp. 5 April 1685 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Isabella Heys**, bp. 1 Nov 1686 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Margrieth Heyns**, bp. 25 Dec 1688 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: “The Father and Mother are also the witnesses”)
 ---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Unplaced Hay, Hey Women:
Catharina Hey, m. before 1720, **Robert Wieler**

Haycock, Amos (Haycocks)
 Amos Haycock m. 3 Sep 1798 **Peggy Rinesmith** (Ransmith)
 son of Pompton Plains Ref Ch dau. of
 ---*children of Amos Haycock & Peggy Rinesmoth:*
 • **Daniel Haycock**, b. July 1799; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Mary Haycock**, b. 5 May 1801; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Mary Ransmith)
 • **Henry Haycock**, b. 11 Jan 1805; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Haykoks, Thomas
 Thomas Haykoks m. 26 Nov 1795 **Hannah McClean**
 son of Pompton Plains Ref Ch dau. of
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Unplaced Haycock Women
Abigail Haycock, m. before 1806, **Thomas Morgan**

Hayford, Sylvester
 Sylvester Hayford m. 4 Dec 1814 **Elizabeth Gesner**
 son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of Jan Gesner &
 (both of Tappan) Antye Onderdonk
 ---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, be-

ginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Hayman See: Heyman

Haywood, William

William Haywood

m.

Elizabeth Spencer

---children of William Haywood & Elizabeth Spencer:

- **Elizabeth Haywood**, bp. 30 Marc 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van der Poel, Debora Van der Poel)
- **Debora Haywood**, bp. 14 Aug 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wynant Van Zante, Catharina Van Zante)
- **Maria Haywood**, bp. 25 April 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Low, Sara Low, s. hs. vr.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hazard, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Hazard

son of

m. after 1710

Deborah Alsop

(widow of **John Sipkins**)

dau. of Richard Alsop &

Hannah Underhill

---Sources: Frost, Josephine S. Underhill Genealogy, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 65

Heath, James Collins

James Collins Heath

son of

m. about 1815

Jane Hedenberg

dau. of Charles Hedenberg &

Sarah Cadmus

b. about 1795

b. about 1790

---children of James Collins Heath & Jane Hedenberg:

- **John Peter Heath**, m. **Sarah Jane Shamburgh Keeler**

---Sources: Information Nov 2010 from Pamela J. Sears, 11483 Hessler #6, Cleveland, OH 44106. <Pjsears@stratos.net>:

Heath, Millward N. (Milward)

Millward N. Heath

b. June 1843 SC

m.

Sarah E. Gamewell

b. April 1843 SC

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 78, enumerated 22 Aug 1870, Dwelling 540, Family 635 -- Rutan, Gilliam, 62, Merchant, real estate valued at \$6000, personal estate valued at \$4000, b. NY; [Rutan], Ann, 45, Keeping House, b. NJ; Heath, M. W., 27, Dentist, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$25,000, b. SC; [Heath], S. E., 27, Keeping House, b. SC; [Heath], Ann, 4, at home, b. SC; [Heath], M. W., 2, at home, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, District 10, p. 23, enumerated 10 June 1880, Dwelling 209, Family 249, Heath, M. W., 36, Retail Druggist, b. SC, his parents b. SC; [Heath], Sara E., 36, Wife, Keeping House, b. SC, her parents b. SC; [Heath], Sallie, 7, Daughter, at school, b. NJ; [Heath], Nellie, 5, Daughter, b. NJ; [Heath], Robert, 1, Son, b. NJ; McKinney, Margaeret, 21, Servant, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, Ward 2, District 29, p. 18, enumerated 12 June 1900, Dwelling 160, Family 182 -- Heath, Millward, Head, b. June 1843, age 56, married 36 yrs., b. SC, his parents b. SC, Justice of the Peace; [Heath], Sarah E., Wife, b. April 1843, age 57, married 36 yrs., mother of 9 children, 5 children then living, b. SC, her parents b. SC; [Heath], Helen T, Daughter, b. Jan 1874, age 26, Single, b. NJ, School Teacher; [Heath], Robert N., Son, b. Aug 1878, age 21, Single, b. NJ, Bookkeeper, Gas Co.; [Heath], Charles H., Son, b. Dec 1880, 19, Single, b. NJ, Gas Fitter; [Heath], Arthur T., Son, b. Apr 1883, 17, Single, b. NJ, Salesman, groceries.

---children of Millward N. Heath & Sarah E. Hamewell:

- **Ann Heath**, b. about 1866 SC
- **M. W. Heath** (son), b. about 1868 NJ
- **Sarah G. Heath** (Sallie), b. 25 Dec 1871 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 15 Nov 1950 River Edge, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Hackensack Cemetery, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Charles Hamilton Bogert**, son of Albert James Bogert & Catherine Alletta Zabriskie. At the time of her death, she lived at 869 Kinderkamack Rpad, River Edge, Bergen Co., NJ.¹
- **Helen T. Heath** (Nellie), b. Jan 1874 NJ; m. (poss) **-?- Bourlier**
- **Robert Nelson Heath**, b. 22 Aug 1878 NJ; m. 8 Sep 1900, **Cordelia Gertrude Westervelt**, dau. of William Henry Westervelt & Frances Augusta Johnson. Cornelia Gertrude Westervelt was b. 14 April 1876.²
- **Charles Haines Heath**, b. 7 Dec 1880 NJ; m. **Ida C. -?-**
- **Arthur T. Heath**, b. April 1883 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, 747 (Charles Hamilton Bogert is no. 5167);

[2] Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 113 (Cordelia Gertrude Westervelt is no. 1467);

Heath, Robert

Robert Heath m. Sarah
b. about 1823 England

Sarah
b. about 1823 England

Robert Heath, 37, Toll Gather[er], and Sarah, 37, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Union Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Sarah [G.?], 11; and William J., 9, both b. England.

---children of Robert Heath & Sarah

- **Sarah Heath**, b. about 1849 England
- **William J. Heath**, b. about 1851 England.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Union Township (Carlstadt P.O., taken June 1860 by Jacob Van Riper), dwelling 122, family 142 (family of Robert Heath)

Heath, Robert Nelson

Robert Nelson Heath m. 8 Sep 1900
son of Millward N. Heath & Sarah E,

Cordelia Gertrude Westervelt
dau. of William Henry Westervelt & Frances Augusta Johnson
b. 14 April 1876 NY

b. 22 Aug 1878 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ^{1,2}

Robert N. Heath was sheriff of Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 2, District 37, p. 21, enumerated 22? April 1910, 103 Main Street, Dwelling 190, Family 240 -- Heath, Robert, Head, 31, married 10 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. SC, his mother b. NJ, Manager, Gas Plant; [Heath], Cora G., Wife, age 33, married 10 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Heath], Millward N., Son, 4, b. NJ; [Heath], Millicent B., Daughter, 5/12, b. NJ; [Heath], Robert, Nephew, age 8, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ.

In 1918, when he registered for the WW I Draft, he was 40, living at 73 Union Street, Hackensack, NJ, and was an accountant for Public Service Corp. of NJ, 806 Main Avenue, Passaic, NJ.¹

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack, Ward 2, District 77, p. 27, enumerated 12 Jan 1920, 73 Union Street, Dwelling 262, Family 286 -- Heath, Robert N., Head, Owned home, 41, b. NJ, his parents b. SC, Cashier, Cotton Broker Office; [Heath], Cordelia G., Wife, 43, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Heath], Milward W., Son, 13, b. NJ; [Heath], Millicent B., Daughter, 9, b. NJ; [Heath], Robert N. Jr., Son, 6, b. NJ.

---children of Robert N. Heath & Cordelia G.

- **Milward N. Heath**, b. about 1906 NJ
- **Millicent B. Heath**, b. 1910 NJ
- **Robert N. Heath, Jr.**, b. about 1914 NJ

---Sources:

[1] World War I Draft Registration Cards, 12 Sep 1918 Record for Robert Nelson Heath;

[2] U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 Record for Robert Nelson Heath;

Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 113 (Cordelia Gertrude Westervelt is no. 1467);

Heath, William A.

William A. Heath m. 1 Jan 1851
son of

Frances Matilda Van Antwerp
dau. of Simon Van Antwerp & Elizabeth Cole
b. 12 Jan 1828
d. 5 April 1859 Newark, NJ

b.
d.

Heaton, Abraham

Abraham Heaton m. 23 July 1828
son of Kakiat Ref Ch

Mariah Demarest
dau. of Peter N. Demarest & Maria Brouwer
b. 30 Nov 1798

b.

In 1833, Abraham Heaton acquired from Thomas Moore the small parcel of land just north of the large parcel owned by Abraham Moore and on the east side of English Neighborhood Road. It had previously been conveyed from Samuel Moore to Thomas Moore in 1807. In 1841, this parcel of land was conveyed to George Schor. George Schor acquired many other parcels of land in that area of Leonia in the mid to late 1800's. He was the first storekeeper in town, and operated the Blacksmith Shop. Schor Avenue is named after his family.¹

---Sources:

[1] Cole, Carole Root, Guidelines for analyzing the "Map of 1840 property holdings along English neighborhood road within Leonia," 1980 (typescript online through Ancestry.com), p. 8;

The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-12 (#7-126)

Heaton, James R. (Jacobus)

James R. Heaton m. 2 Feb 1803
son of Richard Heaton & Maria Demarest South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Marretie Demarest (Margaret)
dau. of Jacobus Demarest & Maria Smith
b. 11 Dec 1778
bp.

b. June 1767
bp. 8 June 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 12 Aug 1853, age 72

buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

On 1 May 1805 (recorded 14 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:426) Maria Heaton of the County of Bergen, conveyed to James Heaton of the same place, for \$800., 6 acres English Measure in Township of Hackensack, beginning E side of Road that leads from the New Bridge to Old Hackensack, at William Clark's corner. Bounded N by William Clark; E and S by land late the property of John Van Buskirk, deceased, but now Hessel Ryerson's; W by Road. Signed by Maria Heaton. Witnessed by Lucas Van Buskirk, Francis Wade.¹

---children of James R. Heaton & Margaret Demarest:

• **Margaret Heaton**

• **Mary Heaton**, b. 1 April 1810; bp. 22 April 1810 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

• **James Demarest Heaton**, b. 24 March 1812; bp. 26 April 1812 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 May 1814; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; The Demarest Family, 1964 (#5-24 is Marretie/Margaret Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (French Cemetery at Kinderkamack, New Bridge, NJ), p. 69; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 90

Heaton, James

James Heaton

m.

Margaret Fassaur (Forshay?)

---children of James Heaton & Margaret Fassaur:

• **Catharine Eliza Heaton**, b. 5 Nov 1811; bp. 30 Jan 1812 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1, p. 17 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Heaton, John

John Heaton

m. 30 Oct 1765

Elizabeth Anderson

son of

(NJ License)

dau. of

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 177

Heaton, John (Heton; Yden)

John Heaton

m. 23 Sep 1785

Mary Brower (Maria; Polly)

son of Richard H. Heaton &

(NJ License)

dau. of

Maria Demarest

b. 18 Sep 1756

b. 15 Jan 1763 (1762?)

d. 11 Nov 1802, age 46.1.24

d. 28 Sep 1800, age 37.5.13

buried Huguenot Cem., River Edge, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Huguenot Cem., River Edge, NJ

---children of John Heaton & Mary Brower:

• (prob) **Maria Hieton**, b. 23 July 1786; bp. 20 Aug 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Snyder and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• (poss) **Rachel Hieten**, b. 12 Aug 1787; bp. 9 Sep 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• (prob) **Margrietje Hoeton**, b. 25 March 1789; bp. 19 April 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Jan Yden**, b. 21 Oct 1790; bp. 14 Nov 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Brouwers, Marietje Hoppe)

• **Ritsjert Yden** (Richard Heaton), b. 18 Jan 1793; bp. 31 March 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Abraham Heaton**, b. 17 Sep 1794; bp. Nov 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elisabeth Yden**, b. 24 Dec 1796; bp. 5 Feb 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 180; Zabriskie, Everett L., "Tombstone Inscriptions of the Huguenot Cemetery, River Edge, NJ" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1910, p. 294; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, #4-26; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Schraalenburgh Baptisms in Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 293, 297; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (French Cemetery at Kinderkamack, New Bridge, NJ), p. 69

[Heaton]/Easton, John (John Eaton)

John Eaton

m. 2 Jan 1808

Leah King

son of

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of

"both of Tappan"

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Heaton, Richard H.

Richard Heaton

m. 29 Nov 1755

Maria Demarest

son of

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of Petrus Demarest &

Maria Batton

b. abt. 1730

b. 29 July 1740

d. 25 June 1796, age 66.6.25

d. 19 July 1810, age 69.11.20

buried Huguenot Cem., River Edge, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Huguenot Cem., River Edge, NJ

She may be the Mariah Heaton mentioned as a boundary in the following transaction: On 19 November 1804, (recorded 15 Feb 1805, Bergen Co. U:10) Jacob Degroot of the City of New York and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to Abraham Collins of the County of Bergen, for \$2,000, messuage and three lots near New Bridge in the Township of Hackensack, on the east side of the Hackensack River: (1) 19-21/100 acres messuage and lot whereon said Jacob lately lived near Mariah Heaton; mentioned land late of Lawrence Van Buskirk, Esq.; Hackensack River; brook called Francer [?] Vall; little bridge near house where said Buskirk formerly lived. (2) A second lot of 9 acres; description mentioned lands laid out for Stephen Rudd. (3) Another lot of 12 acres, 29 square rods beginning SW corner Guillion Demerest; mentioned lands of David Anderson; William Challen; Josiah Johnson. Signed by Jacob Degroot, Rachel Degroot. Witnessed by Robert Campbell, William Nicoll.¹

On 1 May 1805 (recorded 14 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:426) Maria Heaton of the County of Bergen, conveyed to James Heaton of the same place, for \$800., 6 acres English Measure in Township of Hackensack, beginning E side of Road that leads from the New Bridge to Old Hackensack, at William Clark's corner. Bounded N by William Clark; E and S by land late the property of John Van Buskirk, deceased, but now Hessel Ryerson's; W by Road. Signed by Maria Heaton. Witnessed by Lucas Van Buskirk, Francis Wade.¹

---children of Richard Heaton & Maria Demarest:

- **John Heaton**, b. 18 Sep 1756; d. 1802; m. **Mary Brower**
- **Petrus Eton**, b. 29 April 1759; bp. 29 April 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demarest)
- **Marya Heton** (Maria), bp. 26 April 1761 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Gelyaam Terhuen; Marritie his wife); m. (prob) **Thomas Snyder**.
- **Lisabeth Heaton** (Elizabeth), b. 14 April 1763; bp. 7 May 1763 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Samuel P. and Lena Dumare); d. 1840; m. (1) **Uzel Meeker**, a Rev. soldier, buried French BG, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (2?) **John Van Voorhees**.
- **Richard Heton**, bp. 28 April 1765 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacobus Heton** (James R.), bp. 8 June 1767 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David J. Demarest and wife); d. 12 Aug 1853, age 72; buried French Cemetery, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margaret Demarest**
- **Lucas Heton**, bp. 26 Nov 1769 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Elisabeth Demarest); d.y.
- **Margrietje Eiton**, bp. 9 Aug 1772 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 3 March 1842 (or 1812); buried French Cemetery, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Jan 1790 **William Williams**
- **Hester Heton**, bp. 15 May 1774 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ackerman and wife); m. (prob) **Pieter DeGroot**
- **Luykas Heaton**, bp. 10 Nov 1776 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, Everett L., "Tombstone Inscriptions of the Huguenot Cemetery, River Edge, NJ" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1910, p. 294; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, #4-26; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (French Cemetery at Kinderkamack, New Bridge, NJ), p. 69

Unplaced Heaton Women:

Maria Heaton, m. 23 Sep 1750 Tappan Ref Ch, with NJ license, **John Van Buskirk**

Heck See: Hicks

Hedden, Hedding, etc. See separate file: Hedden

See also: Heddy

See also: Hude, Hudde

Heddy, Hiddy See also: separate file: Hedden

See also: Hude, Hudde

Hiddy, John

John Hiddy

son of

m. 21 Oct 1748

Tarrytown Ref Ch

Jannitty Huson

dau. of

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: John Hiddy, j.m., b. in Aesthaester, and Jannitty Huson, j.d., b. in Phillipsburgh. Both l. on Conlandt's Mener.

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...* *The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY*, 1901

Heddy, Oliver (m. as Olevert Heyddi)

Oliver Heddy

son of

m. 27 Sep 1735

Second River Ref Ch
(Belleville)

Marytje Folk

dau. of

b. Westchester Co., NY

b. Second River, NJ

In the marriage record they were: Olevert Heyddi, born at Westchester, living at Newark, and Marytie Folk, born and living at Second River.²

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 610

Heddy, William

William Heddy
son of

m.

Ada May Rose
dau. of William H. Rose &
Sarah A. Forshay
b. about 1895 NJ

b.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Waldwick, District 1, enumerated 7 January 1920, living in a house they rented on Wyckoff Road, Dwelling 111, Family 126 -- Rose, William, Head, age 50, b. NY, his parents b. NY, mason, building; [Rose], Sarah, Wife, age 49, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Rose], Everett, Son, 16, Single, b. NJ, Pleater, Cotton Mill; [Rose], Lulu, Daughter, age 13, b. NJ; [Rose], Harry, Son, 11, b. NJ. Listed in the same dwelling, Family 127 -- Heddy, William, Head, 25, b. NJ, his parents b. NY, Weaver, Silk Mill; [Heddy], Ada M., Wife, 27, b. NJ; [Heddy], Luilda, Daughter, 5, b. NJ. Listed in the next dwelling were Charles & Cora Rose, and their children Charles & Howard.

---children of William Heddy & Ada May Rose:

• **Luilda Heddy**, b. about 1915 NJ

Hedeman, Evert

Evert Hedeman
son of

m.
(banns 20 April 1657
NYC Ref Ch)

Elsje Reuvenkomp
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Evert Hedeman, Uyt't Graefschap Schouwenburg, en Elsje Reuvenkomp, Uyt't landt Van Marck.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Hedenberg, John Charles, Jr.

John Charles Hedenberg, Jr.
son of John Charles Hedenberg &
Jannetje Van Alstyne
b. 10 Juy 1763
d. 24 March 1818

m. Aug 1784

Sarah Cadmus
dau. of Pieter Kadmus &
Blandina Kip
b. 5 Aug 1766 (Bible)
d. 27 May 1850

---children of John Charles Hedenberg & Sarah Cadmus:

- **Blandina Hedenberg**, b. 1788; m. 1811, **Jacob Spier**
 - **Peter Hedenberg**, b. 1790; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) **Susan M. Spencer**
 - **Jane Hedenberg**, b. about 1795; m. **James Collins Heath**
 - **John Charles Hedenberg**, b. 1793
 - **James Van Alst Hedenberg**, b. 1796; d. 1867; m. about 1820, **Sarah Arents**
- Sources: Information Nov 2010 from Pamela J. Sears, 11483 Hessler #6, Cleveland, OH 44106. <Pjsears@stratos.net>;

Hedger, John

John Hedger
son of

m. after 1700

Hannah Gardner
dau. of Henry Gardner &
Elizabeth Winter
b. 25 March 1679 Westchester, NY
d.

b.

d. 1742

---Sources: Information Oct 2010 from Steve Winter <stewelwinter@hotmail.com>;

Hedger, Joseph

Joseph Hedger
son of

m.

Annatje Genung (Hannah)
dau. of Jean/Jan Genung &
Grietje Sneden
bp. 26 April 1664 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

Joseph Hedger was a member of Capt. Timothy Bagley's Co. of Queens County Horse Militia in 1715.

---children of Joseph Hedger & Annatje/Hannah Genung:

- **Joseph Hedger**
- **Margrett Hedger**
- **Uriah Hedger**
- **Sarah Hedger**
- **Hannah Hedger**

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); The Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy, by Mary Josephine Genung Nichols and Leon Nelson Nichols; Brooklyn, 1906;

Hedges, Peter

Peter Hedges

m.

Naomi Terry

Peter Hedges was descended from the Hedges family, some of whom moved from L.I. to Orange County (vicinity of New-

burgh) just before the Revolution. The Hedges family was descended from William Hedges, an early settler of Southhampton, L.I., NY (as early as 1647). In 1649 William Hedges was a founder of Easthampton, L.I., NY.

Naomi Terry's ancestors were among the first settlers of Southold, L.I.

---children of Peter Hedges & Naomi Terry:

- **Phineas Hedges**, b. 25 Feb 1805 Newburgh, NY; m. 1832 **Eliza Jane Edwards**
- **John Hedges**, who served in the War of 1812, and whose family later lived in Dutchess County, NY
- **Elizabeth Hedges**, m. **Garret Smith**
- **Margaret Hedges**, m. **Henry Massey**
- **Elsie Hedges**, m. **Jacob Gedney**
- **Richard Hedges**, whose family later lived in Dutchess County
- **Henry Hedges**, d. in Virginia

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 187

Hedges, Phineas

Phineas Hedges
son of Peter Hedges &
Naomi Terry

m. 7 Jan 1832

b. 25 Feb 1805 Newburgh, NY
d.

Eliza Jane Edwards

dau. of John Edwards &
Ann -?-

b. 18 July 1811 Orange Co., NY
d. June 1875

This Hedges family is listed in the 1865 NY State Census, Town of Haverstraw, 1st E. D. (family 1):

[Phinias?] Hedges, 60, male, b. Orange Co., married, farmer, owner of land

Eliza J. Hedges, 54, female, b. Orange Co., mother of 8 children, married

Ira M. Hedges, 26, male, child, b. Rockland Co., single, farmer

George B. Hedges, 21, male, child, b. Rockland Co., single, farmer

Aaron P. Hedges, 19, male, child, b. Rockland Co., single, farmer

Charles A. Hedges, 16, male, child, b. Rockland Co., single, farmer

---children of Phineas Hedges & Eliza Jane Edwards:

- **Anna M. Hedges**
- **Ira M. Hedges**, b. 31 July 1839 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 Jan 1866 **Nettie S. Knapp**, dau. of Levi Knapp & Margaret -?-
- **Melissa J. Hedges**, b. 26 Oct 1841; d. 20 Apr 1878; buried Mt. Repose Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 Nov 1864 **William R. Springsteel** (Springsteen). He was b. 7 Nov 1838, d. 23 Dec 1871 buried Mt. Repose Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY.
- **George B. Hedges**, b. abt. 1844 Rockland Co., NY; m. **Ada L. Howell**
- **Aaron P. Hedges**, b. abt. 1846 Rockland Co., NY; m. **Adelia A. Rose**
- **Charles A. Hedges**, b. abt. 1849 Rockland Co., NY; m. **Agnes Johnson**
- **Emma F. Hedges**
- **Susan Hedges**

---Sources: Hedges-Springsteel Bible Records rec'd by PAW May 1992 from Patricia E. Mullaney, 236 Myrtle Avenue, Portsmouth, NH 03801; 1865 NY State Census, Town of Haverstraw, 1st E. D., Family 1; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 187

Heel, Jacob (Jacob de Hoogduitscher) See separate file: Huyler

Heemstraat, Dirk Takels

Dirk Takels Heemstraat
son of

m. 3 Nov 1700
Albany Ref Ch

Claartje Quackenbush

dau. of Johannes Pietersz Quackenbush &
Machteld Jans Post

---children of Dirk Takels Heemstraat & Claartje Quackenbush:

- **Taakel Dirksz Heemstrate**, bp. 4 May 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Taakel Dirkse, Saartje Taakels, wife of Ahaseurus Marselis)
- **Johannes Dirksz Heemstrate**, bp. 25 Oct 1702 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Quakkenbos, Maria Wyngaard)
- **Machtel Van Heemstrate**, bp. 16 April 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Machtel Quakkenbosch); m. 28 March 1725 Albany Ref Ch, **Gerardus Cloet**, son of Jan Cloet & Bata Slichtenhorst
- **Marrytje Van Heemstrate**, bp. 25 Dec 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Takel Van Heemstrate and Grietje Vroman)
- **Johannes Van Heemstrate**, bp. 12 Jan 1709 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Wyngaard, Neeltje Quakkenbosch)
- **Tryntie Heemstraat**, bp. 27 Sep 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Quakkenbosch, Maretie Pruym) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Jacob [Heemstraat]**, bp. 11 Aug 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Isack Quakkenbosch, Lena Ryckman) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Hemstraat, Takel Dirksz (Heemstraat)

Takel Dirksz [Hemstraat]

m.

-?-

---children of Takel Dirksz [Heemstraat] &

- (prob) **Grietje Takels**, m. before May 1697, **Adam Vroman**
- **Jannetje Takelsz**, bp. 7 Dec 1684 Albany Ref Ch (wit: father, Jan Corn. Vyslaar, Jacob Lookerman, Tryntje Lookerman) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Tryntje Takels Heemstraat**, m. 18 June 1699 Albany Ref Ch **Barent Vroman**
- (prob) **Saartje Taakels [Heemstraat]** (Sara), m. **Ahaseurus Marselis**.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Unplaced Heemstraat Women:

Barbara Heemstraat, m. before 1709, **Claas Fransse** (Nicholas Fransz Bogert/Van de Bogert)

Heerden, Jacob See Arden, Jacob

Heermans, Hermans, Harmans, etc. See separate file: Hermans, Heermans

Heersch, Hees See also separate file: House

Heersch, Willem

Willem Heersch

m.

Giertje

They were members of the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. from Hackensack by certificate, before 1733.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 23

Hees, William (Heersch; Hessels)

William Hees
son of

b. Germany
bp.

m. (1) (he as Willem Hessels)
17 March 1716
Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) 9 Sep 1727
Hackensack Ref Ch
(banns 13 Aug 1727
Hackensack Ref Ch)

Angenitie Kammega
dau. of Hendrick Cammegar &
(1) Anna Mary Verveelen

b. New Utrecht
bp. 5 May 1688 Flatbush Ref Ch

Geertje Pietersen
dau. of Claes Pietersen &
Catlina Juriaense (Youngblood)
bp. 16 Jan 1706 Tappan Ref Ch

In the (1) Hackensack Ref Ch marriage record, they were: Willem Hessel, y.m., b. Germany, and Angenitie Kammegaer, y.d., b. N. Utrecht, both l. Tappan.

In their (2) Hackensack Ref Ch marriage record, they were: Wilm Hese, w. of Agnietje Camminga, and Geertjen Pietersen, y.d., both l. Cloister.

"Willem Heersch" and his second wife, Geertje were original members of the Schr. church in 1733. They removed to Bucks Co., Pennsylvania by 1739.

---children of Willem Hees & Angenitie Kammega:

- **Willem Haes**, b. 15 Jan 1717; bp. 2 Feb 1717 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Myier, Annatie Myier)
- **Anne Mary Hees**, bp. 6 Jan 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Kammega, Margrita, his wife)
- **Anna Maria Hees**, b. 25 Sep 1720; bp. 12 Oct 1720 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Maurisz, Anatie Cammegaren, his wife)
- **Hendrik Hees**, bp. 20 May 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Barnardus Verveele, Titie, his wife)

---children of William Hees & Geertje Pietersen:

- **Catlyntje Hees**, b. 6 June 1728; bp. 8 July 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Claes Pieterse, Annatie Pieterse, his wife)
- **Agnitie Hees**, b. 9 Oct 1730; bp. 8 Nov 1730 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Kammegaer, Lea his wife)
- **Hendrick Hees**, b. 25 March 1733; bp. 15 Apr 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Anderies Pieterse, Margrietie Pieterse)
- **Annetje Hees**, bp. 22 June 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abram Cool and wife); d.y.
- **Annetje Heesel**, bp. 8 May 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Klaes Pieterse, Annetje Ariaanse)
- **Rachel Hees**, bp. 26 Aug 1739, Ref Ch Bucks Co., PA
- **Abraham Hees**, bp. 6 Sep 1741 Ref Ch Bucks Co., PA
- **Wilhelmus Hees**, bp. 1 Apr 1744 Ref Ch Bucks Co., PA

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent, p. 199; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 23, 81

Hein, Gerrit

Gerrit Hein

m.

Hester Jans

---children of Gerrit Hein & Hester Jans:

- **Gerrit Gerritsz Hein**, bp. 26 April 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cryn Jacobszen, Pieter Roelofszen, Lysbeth Jans)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Heister, Matthias

Matthias Heister m. **Maria Elizabeth Kremer** (Cremer)

---children of Matthias Kester & Maria Elizabeth Kremer:

- **Johan Daniel Kuester**, b. 11 April 1795; bp. 25 April 1795 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Heister**, b. 9 Jan 1802; bp. 21 March 1802 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Louisa Heister**, b. 5 April 1808; bp. 24 Aug 1808 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Hellekers See: Swart

Helling See separate file: Helm

Helm See separate file: Helm

Hemion See separate file: Hennion

Hemstraat See: Heemstraat

Hemten See Hampton

Henderson, Jacob

Jacob Henderson m. 26 Aug 1827 **Mariah Ann Conklin**
 son of Middletown, NY dau. of
 (Nanuet Baptist Ch)¹

Witnesses to their marriage were Jacob Sneedin and Sally Seers.¹

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>;

Hendricks See separate file: Hendricks

Henion See separate file: Hennion

Henninck, Michiel

Michiel Henninck m. 5 Nov 1690 **Metje Beeckmans**
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of
 (banns 5 Nov 1690)

b. Stetyn NYC Ref Ch b. New Utrecht

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Michiel Henninck, j.m. Van Stetyn, en Metje Beeckmans, j.d. Van N. Uytrecht.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Hennion See separate file: Hennion

Henry, James

James Henry m. 4 May 1847 **Margaret Van Buskirk**
 son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson dau. of

In the marriage record, he was of Newark; she was of Manchester.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Henry, John

John Henry m. **Men Henry**

---children of John Henry & Men Henry:

- **Janneken Henry**, bp. 9 Feb 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Rey, en Syn huysvr. Claertje Dirxcs)
- **John Henry**, bp. 24Aug 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wilhelm Greffy, John Thomaszen, Jeanne Gemert)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Herbert, Anthony (“colored” in m. record)

Anthony Herbert m. 14 May 1859 **Betsy Jackson**

son of Paramus Ref Ch dau. of
Parsonage

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Herbert, Robert

Robert Herbert m. -?-

---children of Robert Herbert &

- **Robert Herbert, Jr.**, d. before 30 Aug 1832. Peter Turner and Robert Herbert, father of the decedent, were granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Robert Herbert, Jr., of the town of Haverstraw. Aug. 30, 1832.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 828, Estate of Robert Herbert, Jr.)

Herck, William See: Harck, William

Herden, Martyn See: Chardevyne, Martyn

Herden, Thomas (Herdin; Hardon)

Thomas Herden m. **Catharina Bedlo**

---children of Thomas Herden & Catharina Bedlo:

- **Johannes Herdin**, bp. 18 Aug 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Bedlo, Lysbeth Bedlo)
- **Margariet Hardon**, bp. 30 July 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claes Burger, Joseph Smit, Maria Bedlo)
- **Elisabeth Hardon**, bp. 10 Oct 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Hardon, Janneke de Key, h.v. van Jeremias Tothil)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Herdyn, Ben

Ben Herdyn m. 9 Aug 1693 **Marritje Jans**
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of
“met Verstoog van de

b. Lutersche Kerck” b.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hermans See: Heermans

Hermans/Harmens See: Bussing, Arent Harmens

Hermerstond, James (Jacobus) (Hermusten)

James Hermerstond m. **Abigail**

---children of James Hermerstond & Abigail

- **Margrietie Hermusten**, b. 3 April 1772; bp. 1 Nov 1772 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **James Hermerstond**, bp. 7 Jan 1776 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit) (father's name in bp. record is James Hermerstond; no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Heromans, Jan (Jan Heromansen, junior)

Jan Heromans m. **Annetje van Wagenen**

---children of Jan Heromans & Annetje van Wagenen:

- **Engeltje Heromans**, bp. 11 Sep 1698 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Heromans, Lysbet Heromans)
- **Jan Heromansen**, bp. 8 Aug 1703 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Heromansen, Rebecca van Wagenen)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted [no date] Higginson Book Co.)

Heron, Henry C.

Henry C. Heron m. (1) **Leah**
b. m. (2) b. about 1801
d. d. 8 Jan 1826 age 24.3.26
 Leah

---children of Henry C. Heron & Leah

- **Mary Elizabeth Heron**, b. June 1846; d. 24 July 1847, age 1.1.-; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield,

Bergen Co., NJ), p. 91

Heron, William

William Heron
son of

m.

Sarah Westervelt

(widow of **Jacobus/James Stagg**)
dau. of

b. about 1792

d. (poss) 14 Jan 1865¹ age 72.7.1

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1800

d. 29 Sep 1873, age 73.8.15

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

William Heron is listed as head of household #377-400 in the 1850 Federal Census for Hackensack Township, Bergen County, N.J. His wife, Sarah, was the widow of Jacobus/James Stagg; children with the surname Stagg are listed with William Heron's family in the 1850 Census (James Henry Stagg, 17; Sarrah E. Stagg, 12).

---children of William Heron & Sarah Westervelt:

• **Lois Ann Heron**, b. abt. 1844 NJ; m. 3 Jan 1865 South Schraalenburgh, **John N. Haring**

---Sources:

[1] Maria Ferdon Journal, Bergen County Historical Society;

1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, household 377, Family 400; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 106

Heron, William

William Heron
son of

m. 15 Feb 1840

South Schraalenburgh

by Corn. J. Blauvelt, Min.

Catharine Van Buskirk

dau. of John J. Van Buskirk &

Urcilla Brinkerhoff

b. 26 Sep 1819

d. 8 April 1913

buried So. Schraalenburgh, Bergenfield, NJ

b. about 1818

d. 28 Jan 1888, 70th yr.

buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of William Heron & Catharine Van Buskirk:

• (prob) **Anna E. Heron**, b. about 1846; d. 31 Aug 1889, age 43; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Sarah Catherine Heron**, b. 1856; d. 14 Sep 1857, age 1.3.8; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Son Heron**, d. in infancy 19 Dec 1859; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 96; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 103, 105, 106

Unplaced Heron Women:

Phoebe Heron, b. 1820 NYC; d. 25 June 1870; m. 26 Sep 1839 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **James A. Demarest**, son of Abraham J. Demarest & Rachel Blauvelt

Herrick, Henry

Henry Herrick
d. 1827, age 89

m.

-?-

d. 1821, age 86

He came from Nine Partners about the close of the Revolution, and settled at Danby [VT] on a portion of the farm now belonging to Elijah Holton. The log house in which he lived for many years stood in the extreme western part of the farm, near the turn of the road. Previous to his coming here he had disposed of his property, of which he possessed a large amount, and received payment in Continental money. This soon becoming almost or entirely worthless by depreciation, he was left with but little or nothing in the world, so that when he came here he was in very destitute circumstances. His family and effects were brought with an ox team. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and served through nearly the whole war, and knew well how to face hardships. Being a shrewd, energetic man, he bravely triumphed over the trying circumstances of those times, and amassed a considerable fortune. The land for the burial ground, west of the Corners, was given by him to the town. He was always devoted to the interests of the town, and being a man of energy and decision of character, and withal generous and public spirited, he gained the esteem of all, and occupied a prominent position in the community. He held various town offices, and exercised considerable influence. He was also a man of piety, and contributed liberally toward the support of the Gospel. His descendants are quite numerous. He died in 1827, aged 89; his wife in 1821, aged 86. They left seven children: Henry, Jr., Joshua, Rufus, Rebecca, m. Elias Lincoln; Sally, m. Gardner Harrington; Abigail and Hannah, m. Daniel Palmer.

---children of Henry Herrick &

• **Henry Herrick, Jr.**

• **Joshua Herrick**

• **Rufus Herrick**

• **Rebecca Herrick**, m. **Elias Lincoln**

• **Sally Herrick**, m. **Gardner Harrington**

• **Abigail Herrick**

• **Hannah Herrick**, m. **Daniel Palmer**

---Sources: Williams, J.C., *History and Map of Danby [VT]*, Rutland, VT, 1869, p. 161

Herring, Harring, etc. See separate file: Herring, Harring
See also separate file: Haring

Herrisnut, Benjamin

Benjamin Herrisnut

m.

Antje

---children of Benjamin Herrisnut & Antje

• **Benjamin Herrisnut**, bp. Oct 1708 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gerritsen, Printje Smits)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Herrman, Henry

Henry Herrman

b. about 1842 France

He was listed in the 1880 United States Federal Census, New York, New York City-Greater, New York (Manhattan), District 325, enumerated 1 June 1880, 355 East Tenth Street, Dwelling 5, Family 20 -- Herrman, Henry, age 38, Single, Real Estate Agent, b. France, his parents b. France; Rollwagon, Mary, age 50, widow, Keeping House, b. France, her parents b. France; Eberla, Margaret, 20, Cousin, Single, At home, b. NY, her father b. Germany, her mother b. France. Living in the same dwelling, Family 21 -- Otto, Julius, age 40, married, Bookkeeper, b. Germany, his parents b. Germany; [Otto], Louisa, 33, Wife, married, Keeping house, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany; [Otto], Cronaiken, 6/12, b. Jan, Daughter, b. NY; [Otto], Amelia, age 3, Daughter, b. NY; [Otto], Clara, 6, Daughter, b. NY

Herrman, Henry

Henry Herrman

m. 1843

Esther Mendels

dau. of Emanuel Mendels &

Sophia Van Ysen¹

b. 7 Aug 1823 Utrecht, Netherlands¹

d. 4 July 1911 in 89th yr, NYC, NY

b. 13 Oct 1822 Baden¹, Prussia

d. 14 Feb 1889

By 1847, Esther and Henry had moved from New York City to New Bedford, Massachusetts, where he started a business supplying sailing vessels. They moved to Boston, where Henry operated a clothing business. By 1852, they returned to New York City. They purchased a residence in a well-to-do neighborhood in 1871, by which time Henry had become a successful importer of worsteds and woolens, operating as H. Herrman, Sternbach & Co. Henry died on February 14, 1889, and left his family with a significant fortune. In 1876, Esther Herrman joined Sorosis, the city's pioneer women's club, and in 1881, she became chair of its philanthropic committee. This marked her entrance into club life and was the starting point for thirty-five years of membership in, and financial support of, dozens of educational, philanthropic, and patriotic organizations. Through Sorosis she became friendly with such socially prominent women as suffragist Lillie Deveraux Blake. Esther Herrman believed in suffrage, attended suffrage meetings, and supported women's and suffrage organizations. Her largest gifts, each ten thousand dollars or more, were directed to five local beneficiaries. Her support of Barnard College in the early 1890s, shortly after its establishment as the city's first secular institution to grant the B.A. degree to women, earned her the honorific of "founder." A granddaughter, Laura Levy Jackson, was a member of the first graduating class in 1893. Her gift in 1897 of an educational endowment fund for the Young Men's Hebrew Association (now the 92nd Street YM-YWHA) immediately followed Jacob Schiff's gift of a building for the Y. The positive educational experience of one of her sons many years earlier at the Young Men's Christian Association, she said, induced her to provide for classes specifically for Jewish young men. For similar reasons she supported the Hebrew Technical Institute, a training school in the mechanical trades for teenaged boys. As donor of the school's first large gift, she was named an honorary vice president in 1897. After donating a herbarium to the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx in 1896, she endowed a fund there to give teachers the opportunity to study botany from nature. In 1901, she provided a major gift to the New York Academy of Sciences, initially for a new building but later designated for scientific research.¹

Esther Herrman, Dutch, of 27 W. 29 St, NYC, was naturalized 2 Jan 1855.

Mrs. Henry Herrman was a Life member (1889) of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

They were listed in the 1860 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 20, District 2, enumerated 16 June 1860, Dwelling 201, Family 695 -- Henry Herman, 40, Merchant, value property 20,000, b. Prussia; Esther [Herman], 36, b. Holland; Sophie [Herman], 13, b. MA; Henrietta [Herman], 11, b. MA; Abram [Herman], 9, b. MA; Carrie [Herman], 6, b. NY; Cecilia [Herman], 4, b. NY; Mary Kane, 19, Domestic, b. Ireland; Theodore C. Sears, 31, Lawyer, value property 2000, b. CT; Elizabeth [Sears], 30, b. CT; Theodore [Sears], 7, b. CT; Lewis [Sears], 5, b. OH; Cornelia Dust, 18, Domestic, b. Bavaria.

They were listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 20, District 11, enumerated 25 June 1870, Dwelling 79, Family 170 -- Herrman, Henry (Hary?), 49, Merchant, value real estate 25,000, value personal estate 3,000, b. Prussia; [Herrman], Esther, 46, b. Holland; Oppenheim, Sophia, 23, b. NY; Oppenheim?, S. (male?), 3, b. NY; Herrmann, Albert? (Alex?), 20, Merchant, b. NY; [Herrmann], Carry, 16, b. NY; Herrmann, Lilli, 14, b. NY; Herrmann, Daniel W., 7, b. NY; and two servants.

They were listed in the 1880 United States Federal Census, New York, New York City-Greater, New York (Manhattan),

District 582, enumerated 7 June 1880, 59 West 56th Street, Dwelling 102, Family 107 -- Herrman, Henry, 58, married, Dry Goods Merchant, b. Prussia, his parents b. Prussia; [Herrman], Esther, 56, Wife, married, Keeping house, b. Holland, her parents b. Holland; [Herrman], Daniel W., 17, Son, Single, Clerk in Store, b. NY, his father b. Prussia, his mother b. Holland; Kohn, Lilly, 25, Daughter, married, At Home, b. NY, her father b. Prussia, her mother b. Holland; [Kohn], Sol, 33, Son in Law, married, Banker, b. Bohemia, his parents b. Bohemia; [Kohn], Achilles, 5/12, b. Jan, Grandson, b. NY; and 2 servants.

She was listed in the 1900 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan, District 776, enumerated 15 June 1900, 59 56th Street, Dwelling 163, Family 307 -- Herrman, Ester, Head, b. Aug 1824, age 76, widow, mother of 7 children, 6 children then living, b. Holland, her parents b. Holland, immigrated 1831, 69 yrs. in the U.S.; Levy, Carrie, daughter, b. March 1855, age 45, married 25 yrs., mother of 4 children 4 children then living, b. NY, her father b. NY, her mother b. Holland; [Levy], Sophia, Grand daughter, b. May 1877, age 23, Single, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Levy], Edward, Grandson?, b. Dec 1880, age 20, Single, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Levy], Herma?, Grandson?/Granddau, b. Jan 1890, age 10, b. NY, his/her parents b. NY; and two servants.

---*children of Henry Herrman & Esther Van Ysen:*

- **Sophia Herrman**, b. about 1847 New Bedford, MA¹; m. -?- **Oppenheim**
- **Henrietta Herrman**, b. about 1848 New Bedford, MA¹
- **Abraham Herman**, b. about 1850 Boston, MA¹
- **Carrie Herrman** (Caroline), b. about 1854 NYC, NY¹; m. -?- **Levy**
- **Lilly Herrman** (Cecelia? Lillie), b. about 1855 NYC, NY¹; m. **Sol Kohn**
- **Daniel Webster Herrman**, b. about 1861 NYC, NY¹; m. (poss) 1888 NYC, NY, **Sophia M. Staab**

---Sources:

[1] Jewish Women A Comprehensive Encyclopedia, article on Esther Herrman, online at <http://jwa.org/encyclopedia/article/herrman-esther>; New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 043, No. 1, Jan. 1912, p. 101 (report of the death of Mrs. Henry Herrman, Life Member); The Boston Jewish Advocate Index to Obituary Notices, 1905-2007 online at Ancestry.com, (7 July 1911 issue, death of Esther [Van Ysen] Herrman); New York Petitions for Naturalization, online at Ancestry.com (2 Jan 1855, Esther Herrman); Esther Herrman obituary in *The New York Times*, 6 July 1911, p. 9;

Herry, Johannes

Johannes Herry
son of

m. 26 April 1700
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 6 April 1700
NYC Ref Ch)

Jannetje Missepadt
dau. of

b. Albany, NY

b. Zeeland

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Johannes Herry, j.m. Van N. Albanien, en Jannetje Missepadt, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hersulier

Unplaced Hersulier Women:

Jeanne Hersulier? m. before about 1688, **Jan Durie**

Susan Hersulier, m. before 1697 **Pieter Hiberth/Hibberts**

Herter, Jacob (Härter)

Jacob Herter
son of Johann Michael Herter &
Maria

m. (1) 3 Aug 1738
(Loonenburg Luth. Chnk)

Maria Van Hoesen
dau. of

m. (2) 27 June 1777

Catlyna De Lameter

His second wife was probably the Catlina Herder of Claverack whose will was probated 8 Aug 1799 (Columbia County, NY Will Bk. B). The will of Jacob Herder of Hudson, yeoman, was probated 8 Aug 1799 (Columbia Co., Will Bk. B).¹

---*children of Jacob Herter & (1) Maria Van Hoesen:*

- **Maria Herter**, b. 18 Dec 1738 (Loonenburg Luth Chbk); m. **Joris Decker**.
- **Jan Herter**, b. 20 Oct 1740 (Loonenburg Luth Chbk); m. 11 Sep 1768, **Magdalena Maul** (Linlithgo Ref Chbk).
- **Michael Herder**
- **Peter Herder**, bp. 7 July 1745 (Red Hook Luth Chbk) (wit: Pitter Herder and Elisa Kattrina Herder); m. **Margaretha Everts**.
- **Jannetje Herder**, b. 5 Aug 1747 (Loonenburg Luth Chbk); m. 22 April 1768 **Cornelius Müller**.
- **Jacob Herder**, bp. 25 March 1750 (Clavarack Ref Chbk) (wit: Jan Lammeter and Heyltje Muller); prob. d.y.
- **Nicolaus Herder**, bp. 18 June 1752 (Germantown Ref Chbk) (wit: Willem Philip and wife Eva Scherts)
- **Jacob Herder**, bp. 23 Nov 1754 (Claverack Ref Chbk) (wit: Jan De Lamater and Hillitje Muller)
- **Elisabetha Herder**, bp. 11 April 1757 (Claverack Ref Chbk) (wit: Samuel Halenbeek and wife Jannetje Van Hoesen); m. **Glaudey D'Lmater** [Delamater].
- **Nicolaus Herder**, bp. 26 April 1760 (Claverack Ref Chbk) (wit: Zacharias Haes and Sara Valkenaer).

---Sources:

[1] Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York*, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. I, p. 338-9

Herter, Johann Michael (Härter)

Johann Michael Herter

m.

Maria

A Palatine immigrant, Johann Michael Härter was recorded on the Hunter Lists 1 July 1710 with 3 persons over 10 years of age, and 3 persons under 10 years of age in the household. He was naturalized 17 Jan 1715/16 (Albany Naturalizations).

She married (2) 27 Nov 1720, **Jacob Eschwyn**.

---*children of Johann Michael Herder & Maria*

• **Johann Peter Härter**, m. **Elisabetha Thomas**.

• **Jacob Härter**, m. (1) 3 Aug 1738 Loonenburg Luth. Chbk., **Maria Van Hoesen**; m. (2) 27 June 1777 **Catalyna DeLameter**.

They probably lived in or near Claverack, NY.

• **Michael Härter**, m. 28 June 1740 **Hilletje Hardick**, dau. of Jan Herdyk.

---Sources: Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York*, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. I, p. 339

Hertie/Hertje See separate file: Hertje

Hertog, Nicholas (Nicolaas)

Nicholas Hertog

m. 1749

Elisabeth De Grauw

son of

NY Luth Ch

dau. of

In the marriage record they were y.m. and y.d., both of Remerpuch.

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903, p. 23

Hervan, Jacques

Jacques Hervan

m.

Geertje Bries

---*children of Jacques Hervan & Geertje Bries:*

• **Sara Hervan**, bp. 7 Jan 1721/22 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Cornelis Jansen, Catharina Simons)

• **Cornelis Hervan**, bp. 17 May 1724 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Jan Andrevet, Leah Sweem)

---Sources *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

Hessels See separate file: Hessels

See also: Pieterse, Peterse

Het, Rene

Rene Het

m.

Blanche DuBois

son of

dau. of Jacques/James DuBois &
Blanche Sauzeau

b.

b. 1685 Province of Saintolle, France

d.

d. 31 Jan 1739 New Rochelle, NY

buried

buried Trinity Chyd, NYC

In his will, he wrote: I, Rene Het, of New York, merchant, being somewhat infirm of Body this April 1, 1754. "After my death and burial, which I desire my executors may be due and Decently performed after the manner of the French Protestants in the City of New York," all debts and funeral expenses to be paid. "I leave to my loving daughter Mary, wife of William Smith, Counsellor at Law, the Picture of my dear wife and her mother, deceased." "I leave to my grandchildren, the sons and daughters of said William Smith, Esq., and Mary, his wife, a bond given to me by Rhoderick Pattchuk, for which Isaac De Peyster is special Bond." "I leave to my grandson, Joshua Het Smith, son of said William Smith, Esq., my silver hilted sword, and two French Bucaneer Guns, and one pair of French pistols, and my silver headed cane and my best muff." The rents of my present dwelling house, in which I now live, in the Vly, in New York, and the rents of my Plantation in King street, in New England, late in occupation of Capt. William Smith, are to be put at interest for the use of Blanche Smith and Sarah Smith, children of said Capt. William Smith and my dear daughter, Sarah Smith, his late wife, deceased, until they are of age or married, and then I devise the said house and my Plantation and all my estate to the said Blanche and Sarah, but if they both die, then to the sons and daughters of said William Smith, Esq. My daughter, Mary Smith, is to have the direction of my funeral. "My wearing apparell and my household stuff may not and shall not be sold, but be put up and repositied in a Room, or some other place, for the use of my grandchildren." I make my friends, Simon Johnston, Esq., of New York, Recorder, John Thomas, of Rye, one of the General Assembly of the Province, and Derrick Lefferts, of New York, merchant, and Peter Clopper, merchant, executors. "Note.--Before signing hereof, the Silver hilted Sword afore mentioned is stolen away." Witnesses, Francis Foy, Henry Ritter, Charles Johnston. Proved, November 8, 1768.

[Note.--Rene Hett was one of the Huguenot Colony in New York. He had two daughters, Mary, wife of Hon. William Smith, and Sarah, wife of Capt. William Smith. On May 10, 1730, Rene Hett and his wife Blanche gave to William Smith, Attorney at law, in consideration of an intended marriage between him and their daughter, Mary Hett, a house and lot, bounded east by Queen street, west by lot of Peter Newkirk, south by lot formerly of George Heathcote, and north by Capt. Giles Shelley. This is now No. 179 Pearl street. The house and lot "in the Vly," where Rene Hett lived, is now No. 216 Pearl street. Blanche Smith, daughter of Capt. William Smith, married Jedediah Chapman, of "Orangetown, Essex Co., N. J.," and had two surviving children, Robert Hett Chapman and William Smith Chapman. They sold to Nicholas Carmer, September 7, 1791, the house and lot where Rene Hett had lived, bounded north by Queen street, east by lot formerly of Capt. Brandt

Schuyler, south formerly Abraham De Peyster, west by lot formerly of James Emott, with an alley in the rear leading to "formerly West street, now Fletcher street." The daughter, Sarah Smith, probably died unmarried. Hon. William Smith, who married Mary Hett, was one of the most distinguished men of his time. He was born in England, 1696, and came to America in 1715. He was Member of Council, 1753, and in 1763 was made Judge of Supreme Court. He was described as "a Gentleman of great Erudition and the most elegant Speaker in the Province." He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church in New York. He died Wednesday, November 23, 1769, in the seventy-third year of his age, and was buried in the graveyard attached to the Presbyterian church on Wall street. He left a large family, one of whom was William Smith, the Historian of New York. The residence of Hon. William Smith was the southeast corner of Broadway and Exchange place. His son, Thomas Smith, was living there at the time of the Revolution. Among other property, Hon. William Smith was the owner of several large lots in the Cheesecock's Patent, in Rockland Co., N. Y. At the south end of one of these lots stands the famous "Treason House," where Arnold and Andre held their meetings. The place was then owned by Thomas Smith, but was occupied by his brother, Joshua Hett Smith, who was the unhappy dupe of the two conspirators. The principal representative of this distinguished family, now living in New York, is Charles Bainbridge Smith, a well-known lawyer. Hon. William Smith appears to have left a will, but it was never probated, and seems to have been concealed by one of his family. He was one of the counsel and strongest supporter of John Peter Zenger, the printer. See Appendix.--W. S. P.]

---*children of Rene Hett & Blanche Dubois:*

• **Marie Het**, bp. 20 June 1710 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Lafont, Marie Perdrieau wife of Guillaume Moyon); m. (Hon.) **William Smith**

• **Sarah Hett**, m. (Capt.) **William Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, pages 211-213 (will of Rene Het)

Hetze, Paul

Paul Hetze

m.

Margaret

In May 1882 they lived in Darlington, Bergen Co., NJ.

---*children of Payl Hetze & Margaret*

• **Mary Margaret Hetze**, b. about 1864; m. 13 May 1882 by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe, **Jacob Straut**.¹

---Sources:

[1] Rev. Ephraim DeYoe's Informal Record Book (Bergen County Historical Society) (Rev. DeYoe was at one time Pastor of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Airmont, NY, Zion Lutheran Church Saddle River, NJ, and Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ)

Hewitt, Abram S.

Abram S. Hewitt

m. 1855

Sarah A. Cooper

son of

dau. of Peter Cooper

b. 31 July 1822 Haverstraw, NY

b.

Abram S. Hewitt graduated from Columbia College at the head of his class in 1842.

He associated, as junior partner, with Peter Cooper and Edward Cooper (a classmate in college) in the firm of Cooper & Hewitt, which became one of the largest and most successful iron and steel establishments of its kind in the country. He was a Member of Congress from New York City, 1874-86 (with the exception of one term), and was elected Mayor of New York City in 1886.

In 1897 they lived on Lexington Avenue, NYC near Gramercy Park.

---Sources: *Prominent Families of New York*, 1897, p. 276 (on microfilm reel V162-86 from the Genealogical Lending Library)

Hewat, Jeams (James Hewitt) (Capt.)

Jeams Hewat

m. 17 Sep 1695

Maria Dyckman

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Jan Dyckman &

(License? 16 Sep 1695)

Magdaleentje Tourneur

bp.

bp. 26 April 1676 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: James Hewett, Mariner, en Maria Dyckman, j.d. Van N. Haerlem, d' Eerste alhier, en twede tot N. Haerlem.

Maria Dyckman m. (2) 22 June 1713 NYC Ref Ch, **Peter Ulregh**.

---*children of Jeams Hewat & Maria Dyckman:*

• **Anna Hewat**, bp. 18 Sep 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Dyckman, Hendricxje Cornelis)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hewitt, John

John Hewitt

m.

Anna Gurnee (Garnier)

son of

dau. of Francois Garnier (Gurnee)

b. 8 Jan 1777 Penkrige, Staffordshire, England

b. 1784 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY

d. 30 May 1857, in 81st year, Trenton, NJ

d. 28 May 1870 in 85th year

buried Ringwood Private Cem., Ringwood, NJ

buried Ringwood Private Cem., Ringwood, NJ

John Hewitt arrived in America in 1796 and was one of the builders, at Soho Works, of the first steam engine constructed in the United States.

---children of John Hewitt & Anna Garnier/Gurnee:

• **John Hewitt, Jr.**, b. 7 Feb 1817 NY; d. 4 Sep 1870 in 54th year; buried Ringwood Private Cemetery, Ringwood, NJ. For many years he was a trustee of the Public School of the 8th Ward, NYC.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Ringwood Private Cemetery, Ringwood, NJ, p. 179

Hewitt, Joseph

Joseph Hewitt
son of

m. 24 April 1712
NYC Ref Ch
(License 24 April 1712)

Maria Turnerfeild
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hewitt, Joseph

Joseph Hewitt

m.

Mary

Whereas Joseph Hewitt, late of New York, died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to his wife Mary, September 27, 1712.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 92 (admin., estate of Joseph Hewitt)

Hewlett, Hulet

Hewlett, -?-

-?- Hewlett
son of

m.

Grace Hallett
dau. of Samuel Hallett &

Hulett, Lewis

Lewis Hulett
son of
d.

m. (1)

-?-
dau. of
d. England

m. (2)
(banns 15 Aug 1646
NYC Ref Ch)

Helena Applegate
(widow of **Thomas Farrington**)
dau. of Thomas Applegate &
Elizabeth Morgan

Lewis Hulett was living in New Amsterdam in 1644. He was an Englishman, coming from Buckinghamshire.¹

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) marriage banns, they were: Lovis Hulet, Wedr. Van Wackraet Rutte, en Helena Applegat, Wede. Van Thomas Farrington.

Helena Applegate m. (3) (banns 9 Feb 1648 NYC Ref Ch), **Charles Morgan**.

---children of Lewis Hulett & (1)

• **Jenne Hulet** (Jane), b. Buckinghamshire, England; m. (banns 28 July 1747 NYC Ref Ch), **Adam Mott**

---Sources:

[1] Mrs. Grant Rideout, Ancestors & descendants of Sarah Eleanor Ladue, Chicago, unknown. Privately printed 1930., p. 69, online at Ancestry.com; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hey See: Hay

Heyer See separate file: Heyer

Heyett, Hyatt See separate file: Hyatt

Heyman, Heymer

Heynen, Claes (Heyn)

Claes Heynen

m.

Marritie Claes

---children of Claes Heynen & Marritje Claes:

• **Gerrit Heynen**, bp. 4 Dec 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Fredrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Hendricks)

• **Maria Cathryn Heyn**, bp. 7 Jan 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Otto Kimme, Claertje Ebels)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Heymer, David

David Heymer

son of (prob) Gabriel Heymer &

On 13 March 1806 (recorded 25 March 1806 Bergen Co. X:251) David Heysner [Huysner?] of the County of Bergen, conveyed to William Williams of the same place, for \$750, three parcels of a whole lot of 250 acres, (1) 114 acres and more than 7/10 acre, being all undivided rights and share of a parcel in New Barbadoes lately belonging to Gabriel Heymer, deceased, beginning at Hackensack River; mentioned line of John Bogert; Cornelius Bogert; Albert Hans Zabriskie; Albert Ros. Romine; Cornelius M. Bogert; Johannes Demarest. (2) 18 acres bounded by Albert Bogert; Roelef and Albert Romine. (3) 20-2/10 acres. Signed by David Heymer. Witnessed by Uzal Meeker, Nicholas Lozier.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Heymer, Gabriel (This surname is also recorded as "Stimer" and "Himer" in Hack bp. records)
 Gabriel Heymer m. 27 April 1760 **Regina Brouwerin**
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of

In the marriage record, they were: Gabriel Heymer, j.m. van Manheim & Regina Brouwerin, j.d. van Walderin, beide wonende in N. Jork.

Gabriel Heymer was naturalized in New Jersey 3 June 1763.

On 6 November 1806 (recorded 26 March 1807, Bergen Co. Z:285) Joseph Concklin of the precinct of New Barbadoes, and Margaret, his wife, conveyed to Peter P. Demarest, for \$440.62, 2-1/2 acres at Steenrapie; heirs of Gabriel Hymer, deceased. Bounded E by road; S and W by Cornelius J. Bogert; N by heirs of Gabriel Hymer, deceased. Signed by Joseph Concklin (his mark), Margaret Concklin (her mark) Jacob Terheun, John J. Demarest.¹

---*children of Gabriel Heymer & Regina Bouwerin:*

- **Catrina Stimer** (Catharina Heymer), bp. 8 Feb 1761 Hack (wit: Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Akkerman); m. (prob) **Roland Hill**.
- **Gabriel Himer**, b. 27 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1762 Hack (wit: Isaac Van Giesen and wife)
- (poss?) **Regina Heymer**, m. 24 May 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Benjamin Van Orden**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Stevenson, John R., "Persons Naturalized in New Jersey Between 1702 and 1776" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1897, p. 88

Heymer, Gabriel
 Gabriel Heymer m. (poss) **Elizabeth Man**
 d. before 28 Feb 1806 d.

On 28 February 1806 (recorded 10 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:202) Richard Heymer of the Township of New Barbadoes, conveyed to William Williams of the Township of Bergen, for £400 a tract or share of said Richard Heymer in the Township of New Barbadoes, lately belonging to Gabriel Heymer, deceased, of Bergen, containing in the whole about 150 acres more or less, near the Old Bridge on the W side of the Hackensack River, adjoining land of Jost Demarest; descended from Gabriel Heymer to said Richard Heymer and bother David Heymer by Last Will and Testament of said Gabriel Heymer. Signed Richard Heymer. Witnessed by James Hayes, Andrew King.¹

---*children of Gabriel Heymer &*

- **Dirck Heymer** (Richard), b. or bp. 5 Jan 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Ragel Demarest)
- **David Heymer**
- **Sarah Heymer**, b. 23 Sep 1794; bp. 5 Nov 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 285, 344

Heyman, Nicholas (Nicolaas Hayman)
 Nicholas Hayman m. **Willemyntje Jillesse**

---*children of Nicholas Hayman & Willemyntje Jillesse:*

- **Nicolaas Hayman**, bp. 23 Nov 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis & Antje Somerendyk)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Heyman, Paulus Jansen ("gardien van de negers"; Hayman; Haimans)
 Paulus Jansen Heyman m. (1) (banns: 12 Feb 1645 **Tryntje Barents** (from Rotterdam)
 son of NYC Ref Ch (widow of **Claes Driessen**)
 m. (2) (banns 9 Dec 1662 **Claesje Philips/Willems**
 NYC Ref Ch) dau. of
 (she as Claesje Philips)

Paulus Heymans of Leyden was a gunner in the service of the West India Company. In 1646 he obtained a lot southwest of the fort (State Str. and Pearl) and was appointed Overseer of Negroes. He resigned this office in 1656 and in 1657 was enrolled in the list of Small Burghers. In March 1657 he mortgaged the house and lot where he resided in the City, together with his land about the negroes quarters, beyond the Fresh Water, to Hendrick Hendrickse Kip. The negroes quarters here referred to were on the West side of the Bouwery betw. Canal Str. and Astor place.¹

In their (1) marriage record, they were: Paulus Heyman, j.m. Van Leyden, en Tryntje Barents, Wede. Van Claes Driessen.

In the (2) marriage record, they were: Paulus Heymans, Wedr. Van Tryntie Barents, en Claesje Philips, j.d. Van Muyden.

Paulus Jansen Heyman, and Tryntie Barents, witnessed the baptism 8 Dec 1652 NYC Ref Ch, of Lysbeth, dau. of Gerrit Hendrickszen.

---children of Paulus Jansen Heyman & (1) Tryntje Barents:

- **Paulus Pauluszen**, bp. 25 Feb 1646 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Dirckszen Poos, Gysbert Leeuwen, Vaendr., Gerrt Doymans, Sergt., Marie du Trieux) (father's name in bp. record: Paulus Haiman; no mother's name in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- (poss) **Paulus Pauluszen**, bp. 30 June 1647 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simen dirckszen Poos, Jan Huybertszen, Belitje Jacobs, Tryntie Van de Camp) (father's name in bp. record: Paulus Hayman; no mother's name in bp. record)
- (poss) **Heyman Pauluszen**, bp. 12 July 1648 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Stemmeling, Lucas Ver Brugge, van Haerlem, Anneken Daniels) (father's name in bp. record: Paulus, gardiaen van de negers; no mother's name in bp. record)

---children of Paulus Heyman & (2) Claesje Willems:

- **Herman Paulusz**, bp. 27 May 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lysbeth Ackermans) (mother's name in bp. record is Claesje Willems) (parents: Paulus Heyman, Claesje Willems)

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. IV -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 3, 1662 to December 18, 1663, inclusive, p. 242;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

Hamer, Ridsard (Richard)

Richard Hamer

m.

Joonje

---children of Richard Hamer & Joonje

- **Eduard Hamer** (Edward), bp. 29 June 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hedder Schots, Thomas Ridsart en Syn Huysvr.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Heymer, Richard

Richard Heymer

son of (prob) Gabriel Heymer &

On 28 February 1806 (recorded 10 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:202) Richard Heymer of the Township of New Barbadoes, conveyed to William Williams of the Township of Bergen, for £400 a tract or share of said Richard Heymer in the Township of New Barbadoes, lately belonging to Gabriel Heymer, deceased, of Bergen, containing in the whole about 150 acres more or less, near the Old Bridge on the W side of the Hackensack River, adjoining land of Jost Demarest; descended from Gabriel Heymer to said Richard Heymer and bother David Heymer by Last Will and Testament of said Gabriel Heymer. Signed Richard Heymer. Witnessed by James Hayes, Andrew King.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Heymert, Rutgers

Rutgers Heymert

m.

-?-

---children of Rutgers Heymert

- **Maria Heymert**, bp. 25 July 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Herry Nuyting)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Heyns See: Hay, Hey

Heyserryck, Reijnier Mynertse (m. Maritje/Maria Flierboom) See: Keyserick, Reynier Mynertse

Hibberd, John

John Hibberd

On 23 January 1804 (recorded 27 Jan 1804, Bergen C. R:344) Jacob De groot of the precinct of Hackensack and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to John Hibberd of the City of New York, coach painter, two parcels for \$7874.: (1) certain message, tracts, etc. in the preceinct of Hackensack, 85 acres, 3 Rods and 14 square Rods, according to survey. Beginning in meddle of Road leading to Hobock and the west side of Wolf Brook; mentioned are lands of Garret Banta; lands of Rulof Demarest; land of Henry H. Banta, bounded S by aforesaid Wolf Creek; N by lands of Garret Banta and Cornelius Banta, Samuel Ogden, W by lands of Rulof Demarest, Garret Banta and aforesaid Road, S by lands of John G. Benson, Garret Banta and Henry H. Banta. (2) 151 acres, 2 Rods, 32 square Rods wood and arable land in the precinct of Hackensack beginning at aforesaid Road at NW corner of land of Darell mentioned are lands of Andrew Engle, lands of Luke Peterson, lands of Henry H. Banta, lands of Henry H. Banta and Garret Banta, lands of Sarah Emery and James Hadley; bounded S by Mrs. Darell, Peter De Groot and Andrew Engle; E by lands of Luke Peterson and Andrew Engle; N by Henry H. Banta and Garret Banta; W by Henry H. Banta, Sarah Emery and James Hadly. Signed by Jacob Degroot, Rachel Degroot. Witnessed by Oliver Goodwin, Herman Vosburgh Junr.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Hibberd, John

John Hibberd

m.

Violet

On 10 March 1806 (recorded 14 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:209) John Hibberd of the County of Bergen and Violet, his wife, conveyed to George Rapelye of the State of New York, for \$7,750., two parcels in precinct of Hackensack: (1) 85 acres, 3 rods, 14 square rods, beginning middle of Old Public Road lately leading from Hackensack to Hoboken on W side of Wolf Brook; mentioned land of Rulef Demarest; bounded E by Wolf Brook; B by Garret Banta, Cornelius Banta and Samuel Ogden; W by Ruleff Westervelt, Garret Banta and the Road; S by John Benson, Garret Banta and Henry H. Banta. (2) 151 acres, 2 rods, 32 square rods beginning middle of said Road, NW corner land late of Philip Durell. Signed by John Hibberd, Violet Hibberd. Witnessed by Elias Brevoort, John A. Boyd.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Hiberth, Pieter

Pieter Hiberth

m.

Susan Hersulier

---children of Pieter Hiberth & Susan Hersulier:

• **Magdeleen Hiberth**, bp. 11 Apr 1697 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Dury, Anna Hersulier)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Hibon, Hybon See separate file: Hibon

Hibor, Hybor Did this surname become Hubbard? (See Wood, Ebenezer)

Hickerson

See also: Eckerson

Hickerson, John A.

John Hickerson

m. about 1848

Margaret

b. about March 1820 NJ

b. about Feb 1828 NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 14, p. 18, enumerated June 1870, Dwelling 84 (multi-family dwelling), Family 198 (all b. NY) -- Van Orden, David J., 36, Carman, value personal property \$500; [Van Orden], Sarah E., 32, Keeping House; [Van Orden], Mary J., 6, attends school; [Van Orden], Telford? (male), 4; [Van Orden], Annie, 2. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 199 -- Hickerson, Jhn A., 50, Carman, value personal estate \$500, b. NJ; [Hickerson], Margaret, 42, Keeping House, b. NY; [Hickerson], Margaret M., 3/12, b. NY, b. March 1870; Haring, David A., 24, [two illegible word] Express, b. NJ; [Haring], Josephine, 22, Keeping House, b. NY; [Haring], Margaret M., 3/12, b. NY, b. March 1870.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hillsdale Township, District 21, p. 10, enumerated 7 June 1900, Dwelling 112, Family 147 -- Hickerson, John, Head, b. Mar 1820, age 80, married 52 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Capitalist?, owned home; [Hickerson], Margaret, Wife, b. Feb 1828, age 72, married 52 yrs., mother of 3 children, 1 child then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Hering, Sarah M., Daughter, b. Dec 1853, age 46, married 23 yrs., mother of 4 children, 4 children then living, b. NY, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Hering], David A., Son in Law, b. Mar 1845, age 55, married 23 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Machinist; [Hering], Margaret, G Daughter, b. Feb 1870, age 30, Single, b. NY, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Hering], Josephine, G Daughter, b. Oct 1878, age 21, Single, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Hering], Lillian, G. Daughtr, b. Oct 1882, age 17, Single, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Hering], Rowena, G Daughter, b. Sep 1885, age 14, Single, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY, at school; [Hering], Walter, G Son, b. July 1888, age 11, b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY.

---children of John A. Hickerson & Margaret

• **Josephine Hickerson**, b. 23 Aug 1848; d. 14 March 1874 age 25.6.19; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ; m. 1 Dec 1868 NYC, **David Abraham Haring**, son of Frederick Haring & Margaret Demarest

• **Sarah Matilda Hickerson**, b. 26 Dec 1853; m. 10 July 1877, **David Abraham Haring**, widower of her sister Josephine Hickerson, and son of Frederick Haring & Margaret Demarest

Hickerson, Peter

Peter Hickerson

m.

Catherine Masker

At the time of the birth of daughter Jenetta in 1872, he was a farmer at Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Peter Hickerson & Catherine Masker:

• **Jenetta Hickerson**, b. 13 Oct 1872 Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Information online April 2000 from Judith Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com> citing LDS film numbr 0494172, NJ, Bergen Births, 1872/1873

Hickey, Michael

Michael Hickey
son of

m. 26 Aug 1746
NYC Ref Ch

Affie
(widow of **-?- Verney**)

(license 19 Aug 1746)

d. after 15 July 1748

In his will, he wrote: I, Michael Hickey, of New York, mariner. I leave to my loving mother in law, Jane Van Gelder, in New York, widow, all my estate, and I make her executor. Dated July 15, 1748. Witnesses, Tobias Stoutenburgh, Evert Bancker, Adrian Bancker.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, page 239 (will of Michael Hickey); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

d.

Hicks See separate file: Hicks

Higgins See separate file: Higgins

Higginson, Higinson See also Uginson

This surname may be a variant of Eckerson.

Higginson, David

David Higginson
son of Garret O. Higginson &
Leah Eckerson

b. 23 June 1849
bp. 1852 Saddle River Ref Ch
d. 14 May 1890, age 40.10.21

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

m.

Amarintha Horn

dau. of

b. 29 July 1851
bp.
d. 23 Dec 1923

Higginson, Garret O. (Garret Onderdonk Higginson; Garret A. Higginson)

Garret O. Higginson
son of (prob) Samuel Higginson &
Willemyntje Onderdonk

b. 17 Aug 1806
d. 29 March 1869

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 14, Dwelling 119, Family 119 (all b. NY) -- Garret A. Higginson, 45, Shoemaker, value property \$2,500; Leah, 42; Mary, 15; John, 13; Abraham, 10; Hannah, 7; Garret, 4; David, 1.

---*children of Garret O. Higginson & Leah Eckerson*:

- **Jane Higginson**, b. 1 July 1828; bp. 20 July 1828 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (poss) 6 June 1850 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John I. Maybee**.
- **Susanna Higginson**, b. 17 Dec 1829; bp. 16 Jan 1830 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (poss) 29 Nov 1848 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Gabriel Hill**.
- **Mary Ann Higginson**, b. 10 June 1835; bp. 28 June 1835 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 8 Sep 1872; buried Monsey Cem., Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Abraham H. Terhune**.
- **John Higginson**, b. 2 June 1837; bp. July 1837 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Elizabeth -?-**.
- **Abram Hickenson**, b. 30 July 1839; bp. 1 Sep 1839 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Hannah Higginson**, b. 20 Apr 1843; bp. June 1843 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 15 Dec 1875; buried Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John Henry Goetschius**, He m. (2) Deborah F. Gurnee.
- **David Hickenson**, b. 23 June 1849; bp. 1852 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 14 May 1890, ae 40.10.21; buried Saddle River Ref Ch, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) **Amarintha Horn**.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol I, p. 269 (#1156 John Henry Goetschius); 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 14, Dwelling 119, Family 119 (Family of Garret A. Higginson)

m.

Leah Eckerson

dau. of

b. 8 Aug 1807
d. 27 April 1879

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

Higginson, Garrett G.

Garrett G. Higginson
b. 1 May 1846
d. 23 Oct 1881

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

m.

Susanna Way

b. 10 April 1846
d. 14 May 1896

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

Higginson, Garret J.

Garret J. Higginson
b. 1859
d. 1941

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Elizabeth

b. 1866
d. 1938

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Higginson, John

John Higginson
son of

m. 12 Dec 1857
True Ref. Ch. of Hackensack
& English Neighborhood,
by John Y. DeBaun, Min.

Elizabeth Campbell

dau. of

b.
In the marriage record, he was of Ramapo and she was of Pascack.

b.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 19

Higginson, John G.

John G. Higginson

m.

Catherine Elizabeth

b.

b. about 1840

d.

d. 30 Jan 1875, age 34.3.13

buried

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---*children of John G. Higginson & Catherine Elizabeth*

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Higginson, Samuel

Samuel Higginson

m. 25 Dec 1786

Willemyntje Onderdonk

son of

Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

dau. of Adrian Onderdonk &

Willempje Eckerson

b.

b. 6 Aug 1769 Rockland Co., NY

bp.

bp. 3 Sep 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---*children of Samuel Higginson & Willemyntje Onderdonk:*

- **Marretje Heckesen**, b. 23 March 1788; bp. 10 Apr 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten)
- **Arriaan Higginson**, b. Mar 1790; bp. 21 Mar 1790 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Adrian Onderdonck, Wilhelmina Eckerson)
- **Thomas Heckesen**, b. 12 Jan 1792; bp. 29 Jan 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Onderdonck, Sarah Onderdonck)
- **Samuel Higginson**, b. 1 May 1794; bp. 19 May 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) 21 Aug 1814 Kakiat Ref Ch, Sally Weyman
- **Willempje Higginson**, b. 6 Oct 1797; bp. 26 Nov 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Andries Higginson**, b. 3 April 1800; bp. 11 May 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Antje Higginson**, b. 19 Oct 1802; bp. 6 Mar 1803 Paramus Ref Ch
- **John Higginson**, b. 23 Feb 1806; bp. 6 Mar 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Garret Onderdonk Higginson**, b. 6 Aug 1807; bp. 6 March 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. (prob) **Leah Eckerson**.
- **Cornelius Higginson**, b. 6 July 1810; bp. 6 Mar 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...., 1935; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America, 1910, p. 78-79

Higginson, Samuel

Samuel Higginson

m. 21 Aug 1814

Sally Weyman

son of (prob) Samuel Higginson &
Willemyntje Onderdonk

Kakiat Ref Ch

dau. of

b. 1 May 1794

b.

bp. 19 May 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch

bp.

In the m. record he is of Kakiat and she is of Ramapo Works.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

[Higginson?] Hickeson, Thomas

Thomas Higginson

m. 1 Aug 1818

Cornelia Wannemaker

son of

Saddle River Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Higham, Thomas

Thomas Higham

m.

Elizabeth White

son of

dau. of [James?] White &

Mabella -?-

b. March 1843 Georgia (or NY)

b. Apr 1841 NJ

He was prob. listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, District 18, enumerated 6

May 1910 by J. Mortimer Blauvelt, Wyckoff Road (listed in the same dwelling with the family of John J. & Elizabeth Smith), Dwelling 1, Family 2 (prob. Waldwick area) -- Higham, Thomas, Head, 67, Widower, b. NY, his parents b. England, Machinist, Mill, Owned Home.

---children of Thomas Higham & Elizabeth White:

- **Maabella Higham**, b. Sep 1870; bp. 25 Nov 1872 New Prospect ME Ch; m. **DeForest Havens**
- **Elizabeth Higham**, b. Jan 1873; m. (poss?) **John J. Smith**
- **Frances C. Higham**, b. Oct 1874

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm>; "Bergen County" post Nov 1995 on America Online, from screen name LZ127 (William F. Walling, 14 Bank St., Bordentown, NJ 08505)

Hilbert, E. J.

E. J. Hilbert
son of

m. about 1887

Ella Mowerson

dau. of James P. Mowerson &
Catherine R. Young

b. 1868

d.

b.
d. by April 1910

Ella Hilbert, and her son, Edward, lived with her parents on Myrtle Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in 1900 and 1910 (in 1910 she was a widow). She lived at 148 Myrtle Avenue, with her son in 1940.

In the 1900 Federal Census, she was listed as a dressmaker. She advertised in August 1906 in the *Allendale Methodist Herald*, as a "Fashionable Dressmaker."

---children of E. J. Hilbert & Ella Mowerson:

- **Edward J. Hilbert**, b. July 1889 NY. He was a charter member of the Allendale Fire Association in 1910. In February 1916 he was appointed an Allendale Borough deputy marshal. He was single, living with his mother with the James P. Mowerson family on Myrtle Avenue in 1920, and working as a stenographer for a tea company.

--- Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, Dwelling #115, family #122; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #90, family #97; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #4, Family #4; Allendale Fire Department 60th Anniversary Souvenir Booklet, 1970

Hildreth, Benjamin

Benjamin Hildreth

m.

Eytie Bret (Brett)

Benjamin Hildreth and Eytie Bret, his wife, witnessed the baptism, 30 May 1736 NYC Ref Ch, of Benjamin, son of Pieter Abrahams Van Deursen & Maria Hildreth/Eldring.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hildreth, Joseph

Joseph Hildreth

m.

Elizabeth

Benjamin Hildreth and Elizabeth Hildreth, wife of Joseph Hildreth, witnessed the baptism 24 May 1758 NYC Ref Ch, of Yda, dau. of Pieter Abrahams Van Deursen & Maria Hildreth/Eldring.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hildreth, Patrick G.

Patrick G. Hildreth

m.

Hannah

b. 5 April 1783

b.

d. 22 Oct 1822

d. 19 July 1822, age 41

buried Alsop Plot, Calvary Cem., Newtown, NY

buried Alsop Plot, Calvary Cem., Newtown, NY

He was Master of Chancery of the City of New York.

---children of Patrick G. Hildreth & Hannah

- **Eliza Hildreth**, d. 30 Dec 1811, ae 12 days; buried Alsop Plot, Calvary Cem., Newtown, NY
- **Mary Elizabeth Hildreth**, d. 25 July 1818, ae 8 mos., 9 days; buried Alsop Plot, Calvary Cem., Newtown, NY
- **R. Alsop Hildreth**, d. Aug 1808 (ts not readable); buried Alsop Plot, Calvary Cem., Newtown, NY

---Sources: Frost, Josephine S., *Underhill Genealogy*, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 73

Unplaced Hildreth Women:

Maria Hildreth (Eldring; Eldridge), m. 17 June 1733 NYC Ref Ch, **Pieter Abrahams Van Deursen**, son of Abraham Pieters Van Deursen & Lucretia Bogardus

Hill See separate file: Hill

Hillebrants, Pieter (Hillebrantsen)

Pieter Hillebrants

m. 3 April 1665

Aeltje Wygerts (Wiggers)

son of Hillebrant -?- &
Femmetje Alberts

Kingston Ref Ch

(widow of **Lubbert Jansen &
Albert Gysbertsen [Van Garden]**)
dau. of

b. New Amsterdam

b. Heerden, Gelderland, Holland

July 4, 1656: "There was submitted and presented a certain memorial of the honorable consistory of the village of Beverwyck, stating and setting forth that one Michiel Antonisz from Uytrecht, owing to a certain mistaken and untruthful report of a certain neighbor, who had lived in one and the same street next to one Grietge Jacobs, the aforesaid Michiel's first wife, that she, meaning instead of the wife, the mother, was dead and buried, had thereupon, mistaking the one for the other, married for the second time one Femmetge Aelberts, residing in Katskil; that since that time the first wife, the aforesaid Grietge Jacobs from Amsterdam, had also arrived here and revealed herself, wherupon the aforesaid Femmetge had declared that she wished no longer to live with the aforesaid Michiel Anthonisz, being of opinion that the said Grietge Jacobs, having the oldest papers, should have the priority and continue her marriage with the aforesaid Michiel Anthonisz, her own and lawful husband; that the same for the reasons aforesaid was also requested by the aforesaid Grietge Jacobs; furthermore, that the aforesaid case, being not only of ecclesiastical but also of a political nature, is referred to the christian authorities to request their approval, the aforesaid consistory requesting finally that the instance of the said Femmetge Aelbrechts she be granted letters of divorce. "The commissary and magistrates, having examined the aforesaid memorial and the request made therein and having summoned the said Michiel Anthonisz and Grietgen Jacobs to appear before them and confronted them with each other and heard their respective prayers and requests, have after mature deliberation considered, first, that the aforesaid case was contrary neither to the laws of God nor of man, the more so as the aforesaid Michiel Anthonisz had for nine years been out of the country and for a period of more than five successive years had heard or received no word or sign from the aforesaid Grietge Jacobs; also, that all marriages by mistake are ipso jure null and void, and finally, that the aforesaid Femmitge Aelberts has renounced her aforesaid matrimonial rights and relinquish them in favor of the aforesaid parties who were first joined in marriage. They therefore approve the aforesaid memorial and ordain, order and consent that the said Michiel Anthonisz and Grietge Jacobs shall be and remain husband and wife and the bonds of marriage between them are not dissolved by the second marriage with the aforesaid Femmitge, declaring the said Femmitge freed therefrom, restoring her to her former liberty and granting her the right at all times to marry again, where and whomsoever she pleases, without interference or objection by any one." Vol. 1, pages 282-283. [Only two items in the Beverwyck court records refer to a Femmetge Aelberts or Femmetien Albertsen, who was linked with Katskil. The other appears on Vol. 2, page 27. Both items are indexed along with the others concerning Femmetjen Alberts, widow of Hendrick Jansen Westercamp. No other woman the with first name Femmetien – of any spelling – appears in the records.]²

In the Kingston Ref Ch marriage record, they were: "Pieter Hillebrantsen, j.m. of [New] Amsterdam, in Nieunederlant [New Netherlands], and Aeltje Wiggers, of Herden, in Gelderlant [Gelderland], widow of Albert Gysbersen, both resid. Here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston]. First publication of Banns, 22 March; second, 29 March; third, 3 April."

March 20, 1665: "In the name of the Lord, Amen. Be it known by these, that on March 20, 1665, N.S., appears before Mattheus Capito, Secretary of Wildwyck, Pieter Hillebrants, young man, accompanied by his mother, Femmetje Alberts, and Aeltje Wygerts, widow of Albert Gysbertsen [Van Garden], accompanied by Roeloff Hendericks, her son-in-law, who in this manner have stipulated these marriage condition. 1. The marriage to be concluded in accordance with the canons of the reformed religion. 2. All the property, belonging to either party, to be used in common, in accordance with the custom of Holland, with the exception that the bride sets apart for each of her children 50 guilders heavy money, viz. for Aeltje and Jan, children of Lubbert Jansen, and for Lysbet and Gysbert, children of Albert Gysbertsen. Roeloff Swartwout and Jan Willemse Hoochteyningh to be appointed guardians over said children, who are to be instructed in reading, writing, and, if possible, learn a trade. In case of death of either party, the property is to be divided." Page 29.¹

Aeltje Wiggertz and Pieter Hillebrantz witnessed the baptism, 1 Nov 1684 Kingston Ref Ch, of Pieter, son of Gysbert Aibertz [Van Garden] & Rachel Rosencrans.

Pieter Hilbrantsen, Annetje Hilbrantsen witnessed the baptism, 9 June 1695 Kingston Ref Ch, of Jannetje, dau. of Jan Evertsen & Sytje Van Etten.

Pieter Hillebrand, along with Annetje de Cam, witnessed the baptism, Kingston Ref Ch, 6 Oct 1695, of Annetje, dau. of Ari Van Etten & Catryntje Crom.

---Sources:

[1] "Ulster County, N.Y., Probate Records," vol. 1, by Gustave Anjou, 1906;

[2] "Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck," translated and edited by A.J.F. Van Laer, 1920-1923;

"Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York, 1660-1809," transcribed and edited by Roswell R. Hoes, 1891

Unplaced Hillebrants Women

Witsje Hilbrants, m. before 1660 **Jan Lootsman**

Hilliard, Thurston

Thurston Hilliard

m.

Eunice

Captain Seth Gregory of Morris Twsp. was executor of the will, dated 2 Apr 1810, pr 23 May 1810 of Thurston Hilliard of Randolph Twsp., Morris Co., NJ. In his will, Thurston Hilliard mentions wife Eunice, dau. Eliza ("who died last Sept."), children (2 youngest) Mariah and David Jackson Hilliard; and children Charles, Anna, and Henry. He also mentions land in Virginia ("which my brother, John W. Hilliard, dec'd obligated himself to procure deeds for me). Executors named were Captain Seth Gregory of Morris Twsp, wife Eunice, and son Charles. Witnesses were Silas Marchant and Stephen Sneden. (File 1422N)

---Sources: NJ Archives, First Series, Vol. 41, Calendar of Wills, p. 183 (will of Thurston Hilliard)

Hillman, Alfred W.

Alfred W. Hillman
b. about 1861 Canada (March 1866¹)

m. (1)

m. (2) 18 Sep 1895
ME Church of the Savior,
NYC

-?-
b.
Maude Clapper
dau. of -?- Clapper &
Eva
b. Nov 1872 Maine
d. 11 Nov 1949
buried Dover, NJ Cemetery

They moved from the Bronx, NY to Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ 30 May 1905. They lived on Park Avenue in a house they rented at the time of the 1910 Federal Census. They later lived at 128 West Maple Street. In January 1920 they were living in a house they owned on West Maple Street. They moved to Dover, NJ about 1945.

He immigrated in 1891 and was naturalized in 1901. In January 1920 he was a printer for a publishing company. He was a printing compositor.

Living with them in January 1920 was his mother-in-law, Eva Clapper, 77, widow, b. NY.

She died of accidental gas poisoning when a gas jet on their stove was extinguished by a kettle boiling over and unnoticed by the elderly couple.

On 29 June 1946 the premises at 128 West Maple Street, previously owned by Alfred W. Hillman, were conveyed to Sidney and Elvar Woodbury. On 7 November 1946 the same premises were conveyed to Charles K. and Claire E. Papon.

children of Alfred W. Hillman & (2) Maude Clapper:

- **Florence W. Hillman**, b. Sep 1896 NY; m. 12 May 1920 Archer Memorial Methodist Church, Allendale, **Frederick S. Grossman**. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 19 June 1913. She advertised in Oct 1916 "Miss F. Hillman. Hats made, trimmed, remodeled, rates reasonable." In January 1920 she was a postmistress of a rural post office. They lived in Dover, NJ in September 1940.
- **Walter R. Hillman**, b. Jan 1903 NY; m. 17 Nov 1923 **Alice A. Wharmby**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 21 June 1917. In January 1920 he was a clerk in a grocery store. They were divorced and she m. (2) **Frank Megnin** ("Barney"). Walter R. Hillman lived in Pompton Lakes, NJ in September 1940.

---Sources:

[1] 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #121, Family #128; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #19, family #19; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #245, Family #262; Allendale Historical Society Files; "Hillmans Celebrate Golden Wedding" in *The Ramsey Journal* 13 Sep 1945; "Hillmans Honored at 50th Anniversary" in *The Ramsey Journal* 20 Sep 1945; Mrs. Alfred Hillman obituary item in *The Ramsey Journal* 24 Nov 1949

Hillman, Nicholas

Nicholas Hillman

m.

Elisabeth Suniker

---children of Nicholas Hillman & Elisabeth Suniker:

- **Nence Hillman**, b. 7 June 1782; bp. 1 July 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Prentis Coen, Lena Coen)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Hillman, Robert

They lived at West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

In 1967 he, along with Larry Kohan, began Hillman-Kohan Vision Centers, based in Saddle Brook. In 1972 the business was sold and renamed Pearle Vision Centers. They founded Eyelab in Paramus in 1980 (later sold and in 1994 a part of Pearle). In 1994 they were running the Totowa-based Hillman/Kohan Eyes, which they founded in 1987.

---Sources: "Supermarket of Spectacles" in *The Record*, 24 Oct 1994, p. B-1

Hillyer

See also: Hilliard

Hillyer, Homer

Homer Hillyer
son of Thomas W. Hillyer &
Catharine Carlough
b. about 1880

m. about 1910

Janet
dau. of

b. about 1890

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 38, p. 27, enumerated 18 April 1930, Mountain Road, Dwelling 330, Family 274 -- Hillyer, Homer, Head, Owned home, age 49, married at age 30, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Farmer, General Farm; [Hillyer], Janet, Wife, age 40, married at age 20, b. NY, her father b. Germany, her mother b. England; [Hillyer], Olga, Daughter, 17, b. NY; [Hillyer], Hilda, Daughter, 15, b. NJ

---children of Homer Hillyer & Janet

- **Olga Hillyer**, b. about 1913 NY
- **Hilda Hillyer**, b. about 1915 NJ

---Sources: Information Sep 2010 from Ethel K. Konight <ETHELKK@aol.com>;

Hillyer, Lawrence

Lawrence Hillyer
son of

m. NY License
5 Feb 1759

Ann Lakerman
dau. of

---Sources: Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co.

Hillyer, Thomas W.

Thomas W. Hillyer
son of

m. 17 Feb 1866
Ramapo Ref Ch (wit:
Sarah E. Demarest Sr.,
Catharine Paff)

Catharine Carlough
dau. of James Carlough &
(2) Hannah Doremus

b. 1841
bp.
d. 1930

b. 25 Oct 1842 (1844, ts)
bp. (no date?) Ramapo Ref Ch
d. 1930

buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Montebello, Rockland Co., NY
(Viola Cemetery, Tallman, Rockland Co., NY¹)

buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Montebello, NY

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 57, p. 18, enumerated 19 June 1880, Dwelling 191, Family 199 -- Hilyer, Thomas W., 38, Laborer (Farm), b. NY, his parents b. England; [Hilyer], Catharine, 37, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Hilyer], Abram, 11, Son, At School, b. NY; [Hilyer], Hannah, 9, daughter, b. NY; [Hilyer], James, 7, son, b. NY; [Hilyer], Thomas, 6, Son, b. NY; [Hilyer], Lizzie, 3, daughter, b. NY; [Hilyer], Mary E., 2, daughter, b. NY, ---*children of Thomas W. Hillyer & Catharine Carlough*:

- **William W. Hilyer**, b. 1867 NY; d. 1921; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Montebello, Rockland Co., NY. At the time of the 1880 Federal Census, he was 12, At School, and living with his aunt & uncle, Abraham A. Forshay & Elizabeth (Jones) Forshay in Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Abram Hilyer**, b. 1868; d. 1947; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Montebello, Rockland Co., NY; m. (prob) **Catherine Forshay**. Catherine Forshay was b. 1868; d. 1938; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Montebello, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Hannah Hilyer**, b. about 1871 NY. Poss the Hannah H. Hilyer, b. Feb 1872; d. 1937; who m. **Robert Sutherland** (1872-1950). Both are buried Airmont Lutheran Cemetery, Suffern, Rockland Co., NY (sharing a tombstone)
- **James Hilyer**, b. about 1873 NY
- **Thomas Hillyer**, b. June 1876¹
- **Lizzie Hilyer** (Elizabeth), b. 1876 NY; d. 1971; buried Airmont Lutheran Cemetery, Suffern, NY; m. **James Hopper** (1862-1946). He also m. Annie Hemion, dau. of George H. Hemion & Rachel Ellen Carlough. All are buried Airmont Lutheran Cemetery, Suffern, Rockland Co., NY (all three sharing a tombstone)
- **Mary E. Hilyer**, b. about 1878 NY; m. 21 April 1897, **William J. Onderdonk**, son of Levi W. Onderdonk & Julia Cooper.
- **Homer Hillyer**, b. about 1880; m. **Janet -?-¹**. Janet -?- was b. about 1890.¹
- **Harry Hilyer**, b. about 1887 NY

---Sources:

[1] Information Sep 2010 from Ethel K. Konight <ETHELKK@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 21; Tombstone photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Maple Grove Cem., Rockland Co., NY: Thomas W. Hilyer and his wife Catherine Carlough, William Hilyer, Harry Hilyer (1896-1919), all sharing a stone; Abram Hilyer and Catherine Forshay sharing a stone)

Unplaced Hillyer Women:

Elizabeth Hillyer, m. (NY License 23 May 1760), **Abraham Lakerman**. They had children bp. Staten Island.

Hillman, Walter Raymond

Walter R. Hillman
son of Alfred W. Hillman &
(2) Maude Clapper

m. 17 Nov 1923
Irvington, NJ

Alice A. Wharmby
dau. of

b. Jan 1903 NY

b.

They were divorced. She married (2) in 1936 **Frank Megnin** ("Barney").

Walter R. Hillman lived in Pompton Lakes, NJ in September 1940.

He was scoutmaster of Troop #59, Allendale Boy Scouts 1924-1930 (Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ).

---*children of Walter R. Hillman & Alice A. Wharmby*:

- **Walter Herbert Hillman**, b. 11 July 1925 St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson; m. **Helen -?-¹**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 14 June 1939. In Sep 1990 he lived in Payson, AZ.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

Hilton, Benjamin

Benjamin Hilton
son of

m. 24 Sep 1742
Albany Ref Ch
(with Banns)

Mary Price (Prys)
dau. of

---*children of Benjamin Hilton & Mary Price*:

- **Benjamin Hilton**, bp. 3 Sep 1749 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Staats Santvoord, Jannitje V. Vranken)
- **Mary Hilton**, bp. 17 July 1754 Trinity Ch Parish
- **Hannah Hilton**, bp. 25 April 1756 (Albany), Trinity Ch Parish

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 67, No. 3, July 1936, p. 212, 215; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hilten, Jacobus (Hilton)

Jacobus Hilten
son of

m. 11 Nov 1733
Albany Ref Ch
(with Banns)

Judith Maarten (Judy)
dau. of

---*children of Jacobus Hilten & Judith Maarten:*

- **Willem Hilten**, bp. 18 Aug 1734 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Zara Van Zanten)
- **Maria Hilten**, bp. 7 Nov 1736 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Dirk and Maria Maarten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Pieter Hilten**, bp. 11 Feb 1739 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Zelia Livingston) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Adam Hilten**, bp. 9 Aug 1741 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Willem and Margrieta Hilten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Annaatje Hilten**, bp. 26 Feb 1744 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Jenneth Maarten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Robbert Hilden**, bp. 16 Feb 1746 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Merrit, Elisabeth Daniels); apparently d.y.
- **Sara Hilten**, bp. 28 June 1747 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joseph and Anna V. Santen)
- **Robert Hilton**, bp. 22 Oct 1749 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John V. Renselaar, Margarita Livingston)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hilton, John

John Hilton
son of

m.

Mehitable Lawrence
dau. of David Lawrence &
Mary

Daughter Mehitable Hilton, and granddaughter Mary Hilton, were mentioned in the will dated 3 May 1759, of Mary Lawrence, widow of David Lawrence; she also named Mehitable and John Hilton (son-in-law), executors.

---*children of John Lawrence & Mehitable Lawrence:*

• **Mary Hilton**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 204 (will of Mary Lawrence)

Hilton, Petrus

Petrus Hilton
d.
buried

m.

Machtel
d. about 25 Sep 1754
buried Albany Ref Chyd

---Sources: Albany Reformed Church Burials 1722-1757, online Nov 2007 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycoloni/chbur_gp.html>

Hilton, Peter

Peter Hilton

m.

Ann Brooks

---*children of Peter Hilton & Ann Brooks:*

- **Mary Hilton**, bp. 25 May 1760 (Albany), Trinity Ch Parish

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 67, No. 3, July 1936, p. 213; *Ibid.*, Vol. 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 380

Hilton, Peter

Peter Hilton

m.

-?-

d. before 23 Feb 1786

d.

In his will dated 6 Oct 1783, proved 23 Feb 1786, he wrote: Peter Hilton, of Sarotogo, Albany Co., NY, mentioned wife -?-; son Richard and other children, not named. Real and personal estate. Executors Abraham Eights and Jacobus Vansanti. Witnesses: Peter W. Douw, Jacob van Schaick and John Sheperd.

---*children of Peter Hilton &*

• **Richard Hilton**

---Sources: Fernow, Berthold, *Calensar of Wills, New York*, 1896, p. 200 (will of Peter Hilton)

Hilten, Rykert (Richard)

Rykert Hilten
son of (prob) William Hilten &
Antje Berkhoven [Brouwer]
bp. 2 March 1701 Albany Ref Ch

m. 17 Dec 1726
Albany Ref Ch
(with Banns)

Maria Benewe (Mally)
dau. of

bp.

Rykert Hilten, with Hoop Donnowac, witnessed the baptism, 28 Jan 1739 Albany Ref Ch, of William Windslo, son of William and Margrieta Crannill.

---*children of Rykert Hilten & Maria Benewe:*

- **Anna Hilten**, bp. 24 Sep 1727 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joh. and Sara V. Santen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Petrus Hilten**, bp. 10 Nov 1728 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Will. and Marg. Grennie) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Hendrickie Hilten**, bp. 17 May 1730 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jac. Hilten, Martha Rettelief) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

record)

- **Willem Hilten**, bp. 8 March 1732 Albany Ref Ch (wit: W. Hilten, Cat. Goewey) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
 - **Geertruy Hilten**, bp. 23 June 1734 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Bennewe, Hoop Hunt) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
 - **Maria Hilten**, bp. 12 Jan 1737 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Guert and Nelly Bennewe) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
 - **Jacob Hilten**, bp. 14 Sep 1740 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Japik and Catharina Brouwer) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hilton, Richard (Helten)

Richard Hilton
son of

m. 13 July 1777
Schaghticoke Ref Ch

Annatie Storm

dau. of (prob) David Storm &
Catharina Lent
bp. 6 Sep 1757 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Richard Hilton & Annatie Storm*:

- **Polly Hilten** (Mary?), b. 5 Feb 1779; bp. [1779?] Schaghticoke Ref Ch (wit: Jonathan Hilten, Polly Hilten)
 - **Catrina Hilten**, b. 1 June 1786; bp. 9 July 1786 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (wit: David Storm, Catrina Lent)
 - **Anny Hiltheen**, b. 24 April 1788; bp. 13 Feb 1789 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **David Storm Hilten**, b. 15 July 1791; bp. 5 Jan 1792 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Cook, William Burt, "Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 4), p. 323; *Ibid.*, July 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 3), p. 302; *Ibid.*, Oct 1931 (Vol. 2, No. 4), p. 415, 426; *Ibid.*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 191

Hilton, William

William Hilton
son of

m. (1)

m. (2) 6 April 1693
Albany Ref Ch

Sara Ebb

dau. of
Antje Berkhoven (Brouwer)
dau. of Adam Berkhoven Brouwer &
Magdalena Jacobs Verdon
d. 25 Feb 1748 Albany, NY

In the Albany Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage, m they were: William Hilde, widr. of Sara Ebb, and Antje Berkhove, of N.Y.

William Hilten and Cornelia Gilberts witnessed the baptism 18 Jan 1699 Albany Ref Ch, of William, son of Robbert Barrieth and Wynthje Jansz.

---*children of William Hilton & (2) Antje Berkhoven [Brouwer]*:

- **Sara Hilten**, bp. 9 April 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Visscher, Sara Visscher); m. (poss) **Johannes Van Zanten**
- **Anna Hilten** (Hanna), bp. 23 Jan 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jean Kint, Catrine Wendell); m. (prob) 18 Dec 1725 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelis Brouwer**
- **Elisabeth Hilten**, bp. 10 Dec 1696 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Wouter Van der Zee, Sara Melchertszen); apparently d.y.
- **Mary Hilten**, bp. 20 Nov 1698 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ratly [Radcliffe], Judik Marselis)
- **Richard Hilten**, bp. 2 March 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John Bennit, Ritchard Bruyas, Marry Ingelsbie)
- **Elisabeth Hilten**, bp. 10 Feb 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: James Parker, Caatje Oothout); m. (prob) 15 Jan 1726 NYC Ref Ch, **Jeremias/Jurrie Brouwer**
- **Jacobus Hilten**, bp. 19 Aug 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik Oothout, Anna Delmont) (parents in bp. record: William Hilten & Anna Barko)
- **William Hilten**, bp. 16 May 1708 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Schuyler, Margrita Colins) (parents in bp. record: William Hilten & Antje Barko); m. (prob) 31 Oct 1736 Albany Ref Ch, **Margriet Jones**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Hilton, William

William Hilton
son of

m. 25 7ber 1726
Jamaica Parish, NY¹
Grace Ch, Jamaica
(they of N. York, Licensed)

Agness Herring

dau. of

b.

---Sources:

[1] "The Register Book for the Parish of Jamaica, Kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer, Rector from 1710 to 1732" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1888, p. 57;

Marriages Grace Church, Jamaica, New York transcribed by Peter Devine, online at <<http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nn/church/jamaicanymarr.shtml>>

Hilten, W., Jr.

W. Hilten, Jr.

m.

Maria

---*children of W. Hilten, Jr. & Maria*

- **Elyzabeth Hilten** (Elizabeth), bp. 30 Oct 1737 Albany Ref Ch (wit: R. and Zara Hilten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hilten, William

William Hilten
son of (prob) William Hilten &
Antje Berkhoven [Brouwer]
bp. 16 May 1708 Albany Ref Ch

m. 31 Oct 1736
Albany Ref Ch
(with License)

Margriet Jones

dau. of

bp.

---*children of William Hilten & Margaret Jones:*

- **Willem Hilten**, bp. 3 Feb 1740 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Judith Hilten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Thomas Hilten**, bp. 16 May 1742 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Joons, Annaatje Van Zanten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Piter Hildon** (Peter), bp. 17 Feb 1745 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Peter Jones, Margarith Oliver)
- **Richard Hilten**, bp. 20 Dec 1747 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joh. V. Zanten, Mary Hilten)
- **Jacob Hilten**, bp. 10 March 1758 Albany, Trinity Ch Parish

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 373

Hilton, William

William Hilton m.

Elizabeth Brooks

---*children of William Hilton & Elizabeth Brooks:*

- **Mary Hilton**, bp. 14 Oct 1753 Albany, Trinity Ch Parish
- **Mary Hilton**, bp. 23 March 1755 Albany, Trinity Ch Parish
- **Jonathan Hilton**, bp. 10 April 1757 (Albany?) Trinity Ch Parish

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*. Vol. 67, No. 3, July 1936, p. 213; *Ibid.*, Vol. 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 370

Unplaced Hilton Women

Cathrine Hilton, m. before 1755, **John Daniels**

Himer See Stimer

Hinchman, John

John Hinchman m. (1)
son of m. (2)

-?-

Sarah

Sara -?- m.(2) 2 July 1696, as his second wife, **James Clement**. See Sarah's will under Clement, James.

---*children of John Hinchman & Sarah*

- **Thomas Hinchman**
- **Joseph Hinchman**
- **Hannah Hinchman**, m.(1) -?-; m. (2) **Samuel Thorne**
- **Mary Hinchman**, m. (1) **William Bloodgood**; m. (2) 12 Dec 1722 **William Willet** of Westchester.
- **Bridget Hinchman**, m.about 1700 **Benjamin Thorne**

---Sources: Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Howard Swain <hswain@popd.ix.netcom.com>

Hinchman, John B.

John B. Hinchman m. 24 March 1842
son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Eliza Ann Hopper

dau. of

In their marriage record, she was of Preakness.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm>

Hinck, John

John Hinck m. 27 Sep 1807
son of Kakiat Ref Ch, by
Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Patty Barbaroux (Barbarow)

dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Hines, John W.

John W. Hines

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 269, Mar 1820: George Hines Slingerland, over age 14, John W. Hines as guard; Peter Sip/Kip? as surety.¹

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>

[Hines] Cine, Patrick (Kine? Hine?)

Patrick Cine m.
son of

Elizabeth Waldron
dau. of Resolvert Waldron &
Mattie Quackenbush

---children of Patrick Cine & Elizabeth Waldron:

• **Resolveert Cine**, b. 7 March 1759; bp. 22 July 1759 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Riker, James, *History of Harlem*, 1904, p. 703;

Hinds, Michael (Hines?)

Michael Hinds m.
son of

Geertje Riker (twin of Jacob)
dau. of Jan Riker &
Margrietye Blauvelt
b. 19 Aug 1786
bp. 17 Sep 1786 Tappan Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---children of Michael Hinds & Geertje Riker:

• **John Hinds**, b. 22 Feb 1814; bp. 16 Apr 1814 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Margrietje Ryker)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Hitchcock See separate file: Hitchcock

Hitman, Richard

Richard Hitman m. **Marritie Karseboom**
Marritie Karseboom m. (2) 11Nov 1695 NYC Ref Ch, **Raedjert Bleam** (Rodger Blameless)

---children of Richard Hitman & Marritie Karseboom:

• **Jan Hitman**, bp. 18 Nov 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Evert & Grietie Karseboom)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hix See separate file: Hicks

Hoagland See separate file: Hoogland

Hobart, Garret Augustus

Garret A. Hobart m. 21 July 1869
son of Addison Willard Hobart &
Sophia Vanderveer

Jennie Tuttle (Esther Jane)
dau. of (poss) Socrates Tuttle &

b. 3 June 1844 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ²

d. 21 Nov 1899 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

b. 30 April 1849 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ²

d. 8 Jan 1941 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

buried

Garret A. Hobart of Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ, was vice-president under President William McKinley.

Garret A. Hobart graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J., in 1863; taught school; clerk for the grand jury of Passaic County, N.J., in 1865; studied law; admitted to the bar in 1866 and commenced practice at Paterson, N.J.; city counsel of Paterson in 1871 and 1872; elected counsel for the board of freeholders in 1872; member, State house of assembly 1872-1876, and served as speaker in 1874; member, State senate 1876-1882, and served as president 1881-1882; banker; member of the Republican National Committee 1884-1896, when he was nominated as the Republican candidate for vice president on the ticket with William McKinley; elected Vice President of the United States in 1896 and served from March 4, 1897, until his death in Paterson, N.J., on November 21, 1899; interment in Cedar Lawn Cemetery. Bibliography: American National Biography; Dictionary of American Biography; Hobart, Jennie Tuttle. *Memories*. Patterson, N.J.: n.p., 1930; Magie, David. *The Life of Garret Augustus Hobart*. New York: Putnam's, 1910.³

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co, Paterson, Ward 4, p. 16, enumerated 16 July 1870, living in same dwelling with Socrates Tuttle, 50, Lawyer, Dwelling 100, Family 108 -- Hobart, Garrett A., 26, Lawyer, \$50,000 Real Estate, \$20,000 Personal Estate, b. NJ; [Hobart], Jennie, 21, Keeping House, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 156, p. 21, enumerated 5 June 1880 (Very faded and nearly impossible to read) -- Hobart, Garret A., 36, Lawyer, b. NJ, his father b. NH, his mother b. NJ; [Hobart], Jennie, 30, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her father b. NH, her mother b. NJ; [Hobart], Fany, 9, Daughter, b. NJ; and 4 servants.

Garret A. Hobart was listed in Paterson, New Jersey Directories, 1890-93 -- Garret A. Hobart, lawyer, 146 Ellison corner Carroll.

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4, District 133, p. 7, enumerated 5 June 1900, 191 Carroll St., Dwelling 57, Family 60 -- Hobart, Jennie, Head, b. April 1850, age 50, Widow, mother of 2 children, 1 child then living, b. NJ, her father b. NH, her mother b. ME; [Hobart], Garret A. Jr., Son, b. Aug 1884, age 15, b. NJ, at school; and 5 servants.

---children of Garret A. Hobart & Jennie Tuttle:

- **Fannie Beckwith Hobart**, b. Nov 1871 NJ; d. 1895
- **Garret A. Hobart**, b. Aug 1884 NJ; d. 1940; m. **Caroline Frye Briggs**, dau. of Frank H. Briggs of Auburn, ME. He was a banker. They lived at Wayne, Passaic Co., NJ.

---Sources:

- [1] Connolly, Michael, "I Make Politics My Recreation": Vice President Garrett Hobart and Nineteenth-Century Business Politics, in *New Jersey History*, Vol 125, No 1 (2010), p. 20-39, online at <<http://njh.libraries.rutgers.edu/index.php/njh/article/view/1019>>;
- [2] Garret A. Hobart Passport Application 27 April 1895, online at Ancestry.com;
- [3] Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress, online at Ancestry.com;

Hobart, George

George Hobart m.

Ellen Connors

---*children of George Hobart & Ellen Connors*:

- **John M. Hobart**, b. 13 Nov 1868 Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Information June 2002, Bergen Co. List, from <hobartnh@slu.edu>

Hobby, David (Col.)

David Hobby m. about 1760

Sarah Knapp

son of Joseph Hobby &
Sarah Knapp

dau. of Joshua Knapp &

b. 13 Dec 1743 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

b. Nov 1743

d. 27 Feb 1812 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY

d. 22 July 1822

"It having been represented to the Council by the Adjutant General that the company of light infantry commanded by Capt. Isaac Webber and attached to Lt. Colonel David Hobby's Regiment in the County of Westchester....." Apparently Webber ran afoul and his company unit replaced by; Capt. Isaac Van Wart, Lt. John Romer, and William Hammond, ensign.¹

---*children of David Hobby & Sarah Knapp*:

- **Jonathan Hobby**, b. 21 May 1761 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY; d. 3 Oct 1796 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY; m. about 1785, **Vashti** -?-
- **Sarah Hobby**, b. about 1765 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY; d. after 1812; m. about 1790, **Ebenezer Fitch**
- **David Hobby**, b. 1768 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY; d. 3 Dec 1829 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY; m. 25 Feb 1790 Fairfield Co., CT, **Ann Reynolds**
- **Lydia A. Hobby**, b. 20 Nov 1769 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY; d. 20 June 1864; m. about 1790, **Edward Lockwood**

---Sources:

- [1] Information posted online, Sep 2007, NYWESTCH@rootsweb.com, by "C. Frank" <frank3@localnet.com>, citing "The Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of NY", 22nd Session, 27 Aug 1798, p. 470;

Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees citing Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Descendants of Ebenezer Mead"

Hobby, Jonathan

Jonathan Hobby m. 12 Dec 1711
son of John Hobby & Greenwich, Fairfield Co.,
Sarah Gray CT

Sarah Mead

dau. of Ebenezer Mead &

b. 1682 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

Sarah Knapp

d. after 1728 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

b. 19 Oct 1695 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

d. about 1745

---*children of Jonathan Hobby & Sarah Mead*:

- **Jonathan Hobby**, b. 6 Oct 1714 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1799 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 1733 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Deborah Lyon**, dau. of Thomas Lyon & Abigail Ogden. Deborah Lyon was b. about 1715 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 6 Oct 1802 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.
- **Mary Hobby**, b. about 1715 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. about 1765; m. about 1744, **Caleb Mead**, son of Caleb Mead & Mary Holmes.
- **Joseph Hobby**, b. 23 Dec 1716 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. after 30 Nov 1767; m. 20 Aug 1740 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Sarah Knapp**, dau. of Caleb Knapp & Clemens Mills. She was b. 22 Nov 1726 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. before 6 July 1813 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.
- **Benjamin Hobby**, b. 1721 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1796 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 25 Feb 1762 Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT, **Amy Knapp**, dau. of Caleb Knapp & Clemens Mills. Amy Knapp was b. 22 Nov 1726 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. before 6 July 1813 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.
- **Jemima Hobby**, b. about 1729 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1769 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; m. before 1759 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Titus Knapp**, son of Caleb Knapp & Clemens Mills

---Sources: Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees; Reynolds, Marion H., *The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds*, The Reynolds Family Association. New York. 1924;

Hobby, Jonathan

Jonathan Hobby m.
son of Jonathan Hobby &
Sarah Mead

Deborah Lyon

dau. of Thomas Lyon &

b. 6 Oct 1714 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

Abigail Ogden

d. 1799 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

b. about 1715 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

d. 6 Oct 1802 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

---*children of Jonathan Hobby & Deborah Lyon*:

- **Abigail Hobby**, b. 23 Sep 1736 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. about 1786; m. about 1755, **Elijah Mead**, son of Samuel Mead & Ann Hewitt
 - **Jonathan Hobby**, b. 28 Dec 1739; d. Aug 1795 Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA; m. **Hannah Mead** (or **Hannah Rundle**)
 - **David Hobby**, b. about 1747; m. **Hannah Seymour**, dau. of Samuel Seymour
- Sources: Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

Hobby, Joseph

Joseph Hobby
son of
b. 23 Dec 1716

m.

Sarah Knapp
dau. of
b. 9 Oct 1720

---*children of Joseph Hobby & Sarah Knapp*---

- **David Hobby**, b. 13 Dec 1743 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 27 Feb 1812 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY; m. **Sarah Knapp**
 - **Caleb Hobby**, b. 12 March 1746 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1805 Sale, Westchester Co., NY; m. **Elizabeth Knapp**
- Sources: Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees citing Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Descendants of Ebenezer Mead"

Hobby, Joseph

Joseph Hobby

m.

Eunice Knapp

---*children of Joseph Hobby & Eunice Knapp*---

- **Abraham Hobby**, b. 23 Jan 1761 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 24 Dec 1803 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; m. **Mary Mead**
 - **Annis Hobby**, b. 12 March 1786 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 20 Nov 1863 Salem, Westchester Co., NY; buried Somers, Westchester Co., NY; m. (1) **Jonathan Hobby**; m. (2) **Henry Slosson**
- Sources: Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

Hodde See: Hudde

Hoepfer, Christian (Crispyn Hoepfer, m. Susanna Franse) See: Hooper, Hoepfer

Hoes, Goes See separate file: Hoes, Goes

Hoever See: Hover

Hoff, Huff See separate file: Hoff, Huff
See also: Haff

Hoffman See separate file: Hoffman

Hoffmyer, Isaac (Hofmyer; Hoffmire)

Isaac Hoffmyer
son of

m. 4 Aug 1799
Orangetown-Tappan-
Harrington, by Nicholas
Lansing, V.D.M.

Catherine Crouter
dau. of Anthony Crouter &
(2) Maria Stephenson
b.

b.

---*children of Isaac Hoffmyer & Catherine Crouter*---

- **William Hoffmire**, b. 1 Nov 1800; bp. 11 Nov 1800 Tappan Ref Ch(no wit); m. 24 Dec 1828 Middletown Baptist Church, **Caty Eckerson**, dau. of Jacob Eckerson & Catrina Demarest.
- **John Hoffmyer**, b. 10 Oct 1802; bp. 24 Nov 1802 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Hofmyer**, b. 30 July 1804; bp. 22 Aug 1804 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 68; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Hoffmyer, Isaac

Isaac Hoffmyer
son of

m. 20 Feb 1806
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Tappan; she
of Nyack)

Margrietje Van Houten
dau. of

b.

d. before 16 Oct 1826

b.
d.

John H. Van Houten, Sen., of Clarkstown, in his will dated 16 Oct 1826, mentioned sister Margaret Hoffmire, widow.
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 545, will of John H. Van Houten, Sen.)

Hoffmire, Samuel

Samuel Hoffmire

m.

Mary

Samuel Hoffmire of Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ, yeoman, d. before 6 May 1754 on which date was posted Bond of Mary, widow, as Adm'x; Isaac Hoffmire, of the same place, yeoman, fellowbondsmen. (Lib. F, p. 174.)

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Samuel Hoffmire)

Hoffmeyer, Willem (Hofmayer)

Willem Hoffmeyer

m.

Maria/Mary Tillton

son of -?- Hoffmire &

dau. of

Geertruy Hieronimus*

b. about 1636 Brazil²

b.

d. before 1694/95²

d. 1698 Monmouth Co., NJ

William Hoffmire and his mother Geertruy Hieronimus and her husband Joachim Wessels or Wesselson or Becker lived in early Albany. William is found in the court records as early as 1656 - when he is described as "about" 20 years old born in Brazil. He was also married about this time because he was having a dispute with his step- father about a wedding present in 1657.²

Willem Hoffmeyer made a deposition on 6 Oct 1656 that begins, "Whereas Willem Hoffmeyer, born in Brazil, aged about 20 years" admitted selling beer to the Indians. He was sentenced to a fine of 500 guilders and banished for 3 years.³ It appears that he didn't go anywhere, however, for on page 297 of the same book we find that on 29 May 1657 Jochim, the baker [Jochem Wessels], sued Willem Hoffmeyer and demanded that Willem vacate his house as he has sold it and must deliver it the last of May. Willem countered with the charge "that the house is not the plaintiffs but his own, as the plaintiff gave it to him at his wedding party for a lot which belonged to him by patent and on which the plaintiff built a house during the defendants minority, the plaintiff being his step-father and guardian." Then Jochem showed that Willem had released all claim for the sum of 700 guilders, and the court awarded the house to Jochem.³

According to Fernow's Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. vi, p 224, William Hoffmeyer and his wife Mary had separated. At the Mayor's Court on 15 Mar 1669/70, it was ruled in the matter in question between Willem Hofmeyer and his wife, that Willem Hofmeyer would get custody of the three older children, and his wife custody of the three younger children. Further, the house in the Graft would be sold, and half the proceeds awarded to Willem to pay his debts, the other half to his wife for the support of the youngest children.¹

Mary Tillton, m. (2) 5 Jan 1679 Rye, Westchester Co., NY, **Joshua Silverwood**. *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I, p 420, 1670-1730 1698, April 11. Silverhood, Silverwood, Mary of Freehold, will of. Son Samuel Hophmire, daughters, names not given, son-in-law John Vaughan. House and land in Freehold, do. in Middletown. Personal Property. Son Samuel executor. Witnesses -- Patrick Imlay, James Melven (?), and Patrick Cannan. Proved August 23, 1698. N. J. Archives, XXI, pp 289 and Monmouth Wills.¹

---*children of Willem Hoffmeyer & Maria/Mary Tilton/Tillton*: (6 children)

- **Rachel Willems Hoffmire**, b. about 1657; m. **Jan Caspase Hollenbeck** [Hallenbeck]
- **Catharine Hoffmire**, b. about 1660; m. **Pieter Pieterse Lassen/Lassing**
- (prob) **Geertruy Willems**, b. 1662; joined the Albany Ref Ch 6 April 1694³
- **Rebecca Hofmayer**, bp. 28 Nov 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeuriaen Blanck, Tryn Claes) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. **John Vaughan** of Monmouth Co., NJ
- **Jeronymus Hoffmayer**, bp. 28 Dec 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Geertruyd Adams)
- (prob) **Samuel Hoffmier**, d. before 3 June 1712 Monmouth Co., NJ; m. **Frances -?-**.

Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol I, 1670-1730, p 232. 1710, Nov. 24. Hoffmier, Samuel, of Middletown, Monmouth Co.; will of. Wife, Frances. Children -- Samuel, Benjamin, William, Mary and Rebeckah. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses -- Hendrick Vany, John Baylis (Bayly), William Leeds. Proved June 3, 1712. Lib. I, p. 358.¹

* Geertje Hieronimus m. (2) Jochim Wessels (Jochim the baker).

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>;

[2] Information online Dec 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from Linda Hansen <hansen8@burgoyne.com>;

[3] "Fort Orange Council Minutes 1652-1660", edited by Charles Gehring, p. 253, cited by Pamela J. Sears <pjsears@stratos.net> June 2007, Dutch-Colonies List; Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901; reprinted 1968

Hoffmire, William

William Hoffmire

m.

Elizabeth

In his will, dated 5 April 1760 Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ, William Hoffmire, mentioned wife, Elizabeth. Children-- Josiah, two daughters (names not given). Real and personal estate. Executors--the wife, William Crawford and Isaac Hoffmire, all of Middletown. Witnesses--John Caffarity, Patrick Lynch and John Taylor. Proved June 16, 1760. (Lib. G, p. 228.)

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of William Hoffmire)

Hoffmyre, William

William Hoffmyre

m. 24 Dec 1828

Caty Eckerson

son of Isaac Hoffmyre &

Middletown Baptist Ch.

dau. of Jacob Eckerson &

Catherine Crouter

[now Pearl River, NY?]

Catrina Demarest

b. 1 Nov 1800

b. about 1789

bp. 11 Nov 1800 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 13 Oct 1867

bp.
d. 13 Oct 1867

They were murdered in their bed on 13 Oct 1867.

They had no children.

---Sources: Kolenut, Ethel Knight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 139

Unplaced Hoffmeyer Women:

Catharina Hoffmeyers, m. before 1698 **Pieter Lassing**

Hogan, Hogen

Hogens, Elias

Elias Hogens m.

Martha Ackerman

---*children of Elias Hogens & Martha Ackerman:*

• **Yennece Hogens** (Janneke?), b. 20 Jan 1804; bp. 12 Feb 1804 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Jannetye Acerman)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Hogan, John See also: Hagen, John

Hogen, John

John Hogen m.

Lillies Doty

---*children of John Hogen & Lillies Doty:*

• **David Hogan**, b. or bp. 8 June 1780 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Peter Hogan**, b. 8 Feb 1783; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Nefie, Catharina Nefie) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Susanna Hogan**, b. 1 Feb 1797; bp. 26 March 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Hogan, John

John Hogan m.

Matilda

b. about 1806

b. about 1810

d. 23 July 1888 age 82.1.0

d. 1 Oct 1892 age 82.4.0

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 16 District 3, Dwelling 1189, Family 3231 (all b. NY) -- John Hogan, 45, Mason; Matilda [Hogan], 39; Mary [Hogan], 16; Ellen [Hogan], 9; John [Hogan], 4; Caroline [Hogan], 3.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 20 District 1, Family 2066 (all b. NY except John) -- John Hogan, 54, Master Mason, b. NJ; Matilda [Hogan], 49; Mary [Hogan], 25, Vest Maker; Ellen [Hogan], 19, Dress Maker; John [Hogan], 17; Caroline [Hogan], 14; Adelaide [Hogan], 9; Charles [Hogan], 5; Fanny [Hogan], 5.

---*children of John Hogan & Matilda*

• **Mary Hogan**, b. about 1834 NY

• **Ellen Hogan**, b. about 1841 NY

• **John Hogan**, b. about 1846 NY

• **Caroline Hogan**, b. about 1847 NY

• **Adelaide Hogan**, b. about 1851 NY

• **Charles Noble Hogan**, b. 1 May 1855 NY; d. 7 May 1904; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Alfema Wood**. Alfema Wood was b. 23 March 1857; d. 6 March 1908; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY.

• **Fanny Hogan** (poss. Frances V.), b. 1855 NY; d. (prob) 1936; buried (prob) Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. (prob) **William H. H. Hick**. William H. H. Hick was b. 1854; d. 1934; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY), p. 158

Hogan, Joseph

Joseph Hogan

Joseph Hogan was a Freeholder of Franklin Township for 1777.

---Sources: Chosen Officials of Franklin Township for 1777, recorded in Bergen County Book of Roads C (in County Archives at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs);

Hogen, Jurian (Jurriaen; Jurjaen Hoogen; Juryaan Hoghen)

Jurian Hogen m. 9 Nov 1714 **Maria Beekman**
 son of (prob) William Hogan & Albany Ref Ch dau. of
 Martiena Becker (with License)

---children of Jurian Hogen & Maria Beekman:

- **Joannes Hoogen** (Johannes), bp. 16 Feb 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes and Eva Beekman) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Anna Hoogen**, bp. 3 April 1720 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Daniel and Maria Hoogen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Martha Hoogen**, bp. 8 April 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joh. Beekman, Jannetie Lansingh) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hogen, William
 William Hogen m. **Anna Bekker**

---children of William Hogen & Anna Bekker:

- **Judith Hogen**, bp. 28 Feb 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Coloonel Staats, Jacobus and Catharina Turk)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hogan, William
 William Hogen m. **Martiena Bekker** (Martina)

In their joint will, they wrote: September 18, 1732. We, William Hogan and Martiena Hogan, of Albany, being in good bodily health. "First, we commend ourselves, and all our whole estate to the mercy and protection of Almighty God." And after our decease, and after paying all debts, all our estate is to be distributed in the following manner. Our son Jurian shall have only 5 shillings, and no more, for several reasons, to us best known. And whereas we gave to our daughter Mary, wife of Edward Williams, our negro "Gum," she shall retain the same. We leave to our son William the negro Robin. All the rest of our slaves are left to our children, Daniel, Margaret, wife of Dirck Hunn, Hannah, wife of Valkert Dowe, Jr., Jude, wife of Abraham Pelts, and to our six grand children, the children of our son Jurian Hogan. All the rest of our estate we leave "to our six children, and six grand children, our son Jurian to have no share." We make our sons Daniel and William and our son-in-law, Edward Williams, executors. Witnesses, Thomas Williams, Tobyas Ryckers, John Beasley. Proved, April 7, 1739.

---children of William Hogan & Martiena Bekker:

- **Jurian Hogan**, m. (prob) **Maria -?-**
- **Mary Hogan**, m. **Edward Williams**
- **William Hogan**
- **Daniel Hogan**
- **Margaret Hoogan**, bp. 4 Aug 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Van Renselaar); m. **Dirck Hunn**
- **Hannah Hogan** (poss. Anna), bp. (poss) 4 Aug 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Wendel and sister); m. **Volkert Douw, Jr.**
- **Jude Hogan**, m. **Abraham Pelts**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 250 & 251 (will of William Hogan & Martiena Hogan); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hogenboom See: Hoogeboom

Hogenkamp See separate file: Hogenkamp

Holbert, Ebenezer
 Ebenezer Holbert m. 13 Jan 1803 Kakiat **Polly Abramsen**
 son of Ref Ch by Rev. G.G. dau. of
 Brinkerhoff

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Holcomb, Horace
 Horace Holcomb m. 28 June 1840 Saddle **Susan McGroff** (Degraw; Margraff)
 son of River/Ramapo Luth. Ch., dau. of
 by Jacob Dewy, Pastor

b. abt. 1822 b. abt. 1825

In the marriage record, they are both "of New Prospect."

In the 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Godwinville P.O., "Martin Margraph" is listed as a cotton spinner. In the next listed dwelling is the family of Horris Hokum, age 38.

---children of Horace Holcomb & Susanna Margrauf:

• **Charles Holcomb**, b. abt. 1853

• **Catharine Holcomb**, b. abt. 1856

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 83; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Godwinville P.O., dwelling 273, family 310

Holcomb, Jonathan A.

Jonathan A. Holcomb

Jonathan A. Holcomb was listed in the 1793 Franklin Township Rateables, listed between Abraham Westervelt, Archibald A. Van Boskerk, and Albert Ackerman, Thomas Van Dien.¹

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 290;

Unplaced Holcomb Women:

Charlotte Holcomb, b. 1863; d. 1933; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Thomas C. Atterbury**. He was b. 1872; d. 1921; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

Hold, Gillib (Caleb?)

Gillib Hold

m.

Catrina Bos

---*children of Gillib Hold & Catrina Bos:*

• **Catrina Hold**, b. 22 Oct 1774; bp. 4 Nov 1774 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: John Bos and sister, Annatie Bos)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Holden, George W.

George W. Holden

m.

Rosa

b. about Aug 1859 NJ

b. about Nov 1863 NJ

d. after May 1936

d.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson City, Ward 7, District 148, enumerated 6 June 1900, 119 Mill [St. ?], Dwelling 85, Family 206 -- Holden, George, Head, b. Aug 1859, age 40, married 9 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. Ireland, Plumber; [Holden], Rose, Wife, b. Nov 1863, age 26, m. 9 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Holden], George, Son, b. Aug 1893, age 6; [Holden], Mary E., Daughter, b. Apr 1896, age 4; Dinna, Alice, S. in Law, b. May 1867, age 33, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. Ireland, Silk Mill Winder; Quigley, Alice, Boarder, b. June 1992, age 17, Single, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ, Silk Mill Doubler?; [Quigley], John, Boarder, b. Sept 1884, age 15, Single, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, day laborer.

---*children of George W. Holden & Rosa*

• **George Holden**, b. about Aug 1893

• **Mary E. Holden** (Mamie), b. about April 1896; d. before 31 Jan 1920 of tuberculosis; m. **Harry Joseph Morris**

Holden, John

John Holden

m.

Catherine

b. about 1799 NY

b. about 1800, NJ

John Holden, 51 [or 57?], carpenter, and Catherine, 50, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ, living as the second family in the same dwelling headed by David A. Garrison, 32, blacksmith, and his wife Jane, 39 and their family. Listed living with John & Catherine Holden were: Mary, 16; George, 17, carpenter; and William, 8.

---*children of John Holden & Catherine*

• **Mary Holden**, b. about 1834

• **George Holden**, b. about 1833

• **William Holden**, b. about 1842

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 240, family 350

Unplaced Holden Women:

Elsy Holden, m. 22 Sep 1824 Stone House Plains Ref Ch, **Isaac H. Van Riper**

Holdrum See separate file: Holdrum

Holland, Edward

Edward Holland

m.

Magdalena Bayeaux

son of (prob) (Capt.) Henry Holland &

dau. of Thomas Bayeux &

Magdalena/Madeleine Boudinot

b.

b. 22 July 1706⁴

d. Nov 1756
buried from English Ch., Albany, NY

m. (2)

d. before 30 Dec 1741
buried
Frances Nicoll
dau. of Willem Nicoll &
Anne Van Rensselaer
buried (poss) 26 March 1737 English Ch., Albany²

Edward Holland was Mayor of Albany, NY 1733-1741.³

About 1750 he was a merchant in NYC. He was Mayor of NYC 1747-1750.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Edward Holland, of New York, merchant, being of sound and disposing mind. "My Body to be decently buried in my own vault in Trinity Church yard," and all debts and burial charges to be paid. I leave to my son, Henry Holland, all that tract of land lying at or near Schoharie, in Albany County, which I purchased in company with Volkert P. Douw. I leave to my daughters Jane and Elizabeth £305 6s. 9d. each, being their 1/3 part of what I received from the estate of their grand father Bayeux, deceased, and is in satisfaction of their legacies. I leave to my grand son, Edward Nicoll, £100. I leave to my daughters Jane and Elizabeth £300 in consideration of the outsets heretofore given to my daughter Nicoll. I leave to my son Henry £300 when 21. The sum of £750 are to be put at interest by my executors, and the interest paid to my beloved wife Frances yearly, so long as she remains my widow. If she marries, my executors are to pay her 1/2 of the £750, and the rest to my son Henry. All my plate, furniture, and servants are to be divided by my executors among my wife and all my children. I leave to my son Henry all wearing apparell and my short gun that was my late father's, also my watch, and my long silver-hilted sword, and pistols, and my books, except my account books, Bibles and Common Prayer Books, which I leave to my son and daughters Jane and Elizabeth. My executors are to sell all the rest of my real estate, and the proceeds and all the rest of my estate I leave to my 4 children, Henry, Magdalen Mary Nicoll, Jane, and Elizabeth. I make my brother, Henry Holland, and my son in law, Benjamin Nicoll, executors. Dated November 8, 1756. Witnesses, Thomas Van Wyck, Cornelius Duane, Anthony Abramse. Proved, April 12, 1759.

---children of Edward Holland & Magdalena Bayeaux:

- **Elizabeth Holland**, bp. 23 Feb 1715/16 St. Martin In the Fields, Westminster, London, England; m. (1) 6 Jan 1758, **Tunis Van Dalsen**; m. (2) 19 March 1762, **James/Jacobus Waldron**, son of William Waldron & Elizabeth Beekman.¹
- **Henry Holland**
- **Magdalen Mary Holland** (Mary Magdalena), bp. 4 June 1727 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henry Hollant, Magdal. Bojoen) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Benjamin Nicoll**.¹
- **Ann Holland**, bp. 13 Oct 1732 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Rits. Holland, Ann Groesbeek)(no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Jane Holland**, m. 1757, **Lambert Moore**.

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Ancestry.com Nov 2001 by Ronald A. Waldron <waldron@erols.com>;

[2] Talcott, S. V. *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*. 1883. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973, p. 287;

[3] *Collections on the History of Albany*, J. Munsell, 1871, p. 184;

[4] Baird, Charles W. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*, Volume 2. Dodd, Mead & Company. New York. 1885, p. 70;

Pelletreau, William S. *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as *Collections of the New York Historical Society*, Vol V 1754-1760, p. 285 (will of Edward Holland); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Holland, Henry (Herry)

Henry Holland

m.

Jenny Sehly (Jeanny)

Henry Holland, with John Colins, witnessed the baptism 7 Dec 1707 Albany Ref Ch, of Robbert, son of Charles Olver & Margarita Schuyler.

---children of Henry Holland & Jenny Sehly:

- **Mary Holland**, bp. 9 Feb 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Capt. James Wimps [Weems], Capt. Bennit, wid. Ingolsby)
- **Edward Holland**, bp. 6 Sep 1702 Albany Ref Ch (wit: My lord Cornbury, Maria Van Rensselaer)
- **Henry Holland**, bp. 1 March 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Capt. Mattheus, Capt. Shenks, Mad. Wimps); m. (prob) 14 Dec 1728 Albany Ref Ch, **Alida Beekman**
- **Sealy Holland** (Zelia), bp. 5 Jan 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Levingston, Sr., Margarita Levingston); m.13 Nov 1728 Albany Ref Ch, **Pieter Livingston**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Holland, Henry

Henry Holland

m. 14 Dec 1728

Alida Beekman

son of Henry Holland &

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of

Jenny Sehly

bp. 1 March 1704 Albany Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Henry Holland & Alida Beekman:

- **Eva Holland**, bp. 27 June 1736 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jac. and Eva Beekman) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Holland, Hitsen

Hitsen Holland

m.

Mary

---children of Hitsen Holland & Mary

• **Henriette Holland**, bp. 31 Oct 1736 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Edw. Holland, Marg. Collins) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Holland, John Phillip

John Phillip Holland
son of John Phillip Holland &
(2) Mary Scanlon
b. 24 Feb 1841 Liscannor, Co. Clare, Ireland
d. 12 August 1914 of pneumonia, at his home, 38 Newton Street,
Newark, Essex Co., NJ³
buried Holy Sepulchre Cem., Totowa, Passaic Co., NJ²

m. Jan 1877

Margaret Foley

dau. of
b. Jan 1862 NJ
d.
buried

Now recognized as “the father of the modern submarine,” Irish-American inventor John Philip Holland (1841-1914) rose from relative obscurity as a New Jersey parochial school teacher to become the best-known and most influential submarine pioneer of the early 20th century. First interested in undersea craft as early as the 1860s, Holland systematically evolved a series of increasingly successful designs that by 1899 had reached the form that would determine the basic configuration of submarines worldwide for the next 50 years. And yet, within five years of selling the U.S. Navy its first submarine in 1900, Holland was essentially forced out of the business by his former associates, who then became wealthy exploiting the patents that embodied his fundamental ideas.¹

He was one of four brothers.⁴

At the age of 32, after teaching for a time in Ireland, he booked passage, in steerage, for America, joining his mother and brothers in Boston in November 1873 and within a year had returned to teaching under the auspices of the Christian Brothers – this time as a lay teacher at St. John’s Parochial School in Paterson, NJ. Meanwhile, he had continued working on his design for a one-man submarine powered by foot-pedals, and in February 1875, he sent the plans to the Navy Department in Washington for consideration. Despite the Navy’s dismissal of the design as impractical, it was included in a “Lecture on Submarine Boats and Their Application to Torpedo Operations” delivered at the Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, Rhode Island, later that year. This unauthorized disclosure of Holland’s ideas was only his first of a long series of annoyances with the government.¹

Among Irish-Americans, the 1870s saw increasing agitation for the independence of Ireland, centered in a secret society called the Irish Revolutionary Brotherhood founded in 1858. Later known as “The Fenian Brotherhood,” this militantly anti-British organization waged a propaganda war in the United States for Irish independence and collected money in a “Skirmishing Fund” intended to support armed activities against British interests. In 1876, Holland’s submarine investigations came to the attention of the Fenian conspirators, probably through the offices of his brother Michael, who had been a member since 1869. Sympathizing with the Irish cause and seeing an opportunity for financial support for a working prototype of his evolving design, Holland offered to build the Fenians a small submarine that could eventually be used to attack British warships. After observing a 30-inch working model that Holland demonstrated at Coney Island early in 1877, the Fenian authorities agreed to fund the project by the end of that year.¹

Thus, John Holland’s first submersible, subsequently known as Holland Boat No. I, was laid down in some secrecy at the Albany Iron Works in New York City. In the spring of 1878, the boat was moved to a second iron works in Paterson – more convenient for its inventor – and launched into the Passaic River there on 22 May. Holland I was 14 feet long, weighed 2-1/4 tons, and was intended to be powered by a 4-horsepower Brayton-cycle petroleum engine driving a single screw. Fitted with both ballast and compressed air tanks fore and aft, the boat had a crew of one – Holland himself. After some initial difficulty in trimming the craft – and failing entirely to get the Brayton-cycle engine to run on gasoline – Holland eventually connected the engine to a flexible hose from an accompanying launch and drove the boat with an external steam supply. For his Fenian backers, he succeeded on 6 June in demonstrating a surface run at approximately 3-1/2 knots, submergence, an underwater transit at a depth of 12 feet, and a return to the surface. In a second trial, Holland kept his boat on the bottom for an hour and returned safely, which so impressed the Fenians that they agreed to fund a larger version.¹

After some internal bickering within the Fenian Brotherhood about further use of the Skirmishing Fund for building submersibles, work on Holland’s second boat was begun in May 1879 at the Delamater Iron Works in Manhattan, and it was launched into the Hudson River two years later. Despite continuing attempts at secrecy, the new submarine had already attracted the attention of both the press and a half-dozen foreign navies, and when it became generally suspected that the new craft had been paid for by the Brotherhood, the New York Sun dubbed it the Fenian Ram, and the name stuck.¹

Holland lived out the rest of his life in East Orange and Newark, New Jersey, where he enjoyed the company of his family and became quietly active in community affairs. He was slowed down considerably by increasing rheumatism and by a minor stroke and partial paralysis in 1909, but he continued to tinker with mechanical contrivances in a workshop behind his home. In November 1913, Holland suffered a major setback with the death of his 19-year old daughter, Julia, and after his longtime friend Charles Morris passed away a few months later, his own health deteriorated rapidly. He died of pneumonia in Newark on 12 August 1914, only two weeks after the outbreak of the First World War. Almost immediately, “Holland-type” submarines on both sides of the conflict began exacting the early losses of ships and men that showed undersea warfare coming into its own far more rapidly than even John Holland himself could have predicted.¹

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 6, District 59, p. 9, enumerated 6 June 1900, 349 13th Avenue, Dwelling 67, Family 98 -- Holland, John P., Head, b. Feb 1841, age 59, married 13 yrs., b. Ireland, his parents b. Ireland, immigrated 1893, in this country 26 yrs., naturalized, Naval Architect, Renting home; [Holland], Margaret, Wife, b. Jan 1862, age 38, married 13 yrs., mother of 6 children, 4 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. Ireland; [Holland], John, Son, b. April 1890, age 10, b. NJ; [Holland], Robert, Son, b. Dec 1892, age 7, b. NJ; [Holland], Julia, Daugh-

ter, b. Dec 1893, age 6, b. NJ; [Holland], Joseph, Son, b. Mar 1895, age 5, b. NY; plus three servants.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., East Orange, Ward 5, District 0173, p. 27, enumerated 21 April 1910, 11 William Street, Dwelling 217, Family 335 -- Holland, John P., Head, age 69, married 23 yrs., b. Ireland, his parents b. Ireland, immigrated 1873, naturalized, no occupation listed, owned home; [Holland], Margaret, Wife, age 48, married 23 yrs., mother of 7 children, 5 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. Ireland; [Holland], John P., Jr., Son, age 20, Single, b. NJ; [Holland], Charles, Son, age 17, Single, b. NJ; [Holland], Julia, daughter, age 16, b. NJ; [Holland], Joseph F., son, age 15, b. NJ; [Holland], Margaretta, daughter, age 10, b. NJ; plus a servant.

She was listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 7, District 168, p. 25, enumerated 9 January 1920, 13 W. Allace Street, Dwelling 122 (two-family dwelling), Family 284 -- Holland, Margaret, Head, owned home, age 54, Widow, b. NJ, her parents b. Ireland; Holland, John P., Son, 29, Single, b. NJ, Real Estate Office; Holland, Robert C., Son, 27, Single, b. NJ, Radio Operator; Holland, Joseph F., Son, 24, Single, b. NJ, student, Law School; Holland, Margaret D., Daughter, 18, Single, b. NJ, student, Academy.

---children of John Phillip Holland & Margaret Foley:

- **John Philip Holland**, b. 1888; d. 1888
- **John P. Holland, Jr.**, b. April 1890 NJ; d. about 1923
- **Robert Charles Holland**, b. Dec 1892 NJ; d. about 1942
- **Julia Holland**, b. Dec 1893 NJ; d. Nov 1913
- **Joseph Francis Holland**, b. March 1895 NJ
- **Margarette Holland**, b. 1900 NJ

---Sources:

- [1] John Holland, Father of the Modern Submarine, by Edward C. Whitman, online at <http://www.navy.mil/navydata/cno/n87/usw/issue_19/holland.htm>;
 [2] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Holy Sepulchre Cem. Totowa, Passaic Co., NJ: John P. Holland, Father of the Modern Submarine; tombstone photo posted online);
 [3] Obituary: "John P. Holland Dead" in *The New York Times*, 13 Aug 1914;
 [4] "History of John P. Holland" online at webpage of Ancient Order of Hibernians, at <<http://www.newlondon-ct-aoh.org/AOH%20John%20Holland1.html>>;

Hollart, Gerrit (Gerard)

Gerrit Hollart
 son of (prob) Cornelis (Hollart)

m. 10 Dec 1681
 NYC Ref Ch
 (banns 30 Nov 1681
 NYC Ref Ch)

Susanna Thomas
 dau. of Thomas Urbanus &

b.
 bp.

b. New York
 bp. 9 Apr 1659 NYC Ref Ch

In the marriage record, they were: Gerrit Hollaes, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Susanna Thomas, j. d. Van N. Yorke.

1695 Oct. 17. Power of attorney. Vrbanas Tompson of Kent Co., annexed to Pennsylvania, carpenter, to his brother Gerrit Hollard of N. Y. City, mariner, to take possession of 90 acres on Passey Creek near Jasper's mill in New Worke [Newark] Town, East Jersey, N. Jabez Rogers, S. John Davis, and to sell the land.¹

1697 May 14. Deed. Garrit Hollard (Hollaer) of N. Y. City, mariner, to Linkes Cooman of Newark, for 90 acres on Pas-saick R., Town of Newark, N. Jabez Rogers, E. a road and said river, S. John Davies, W. unsurveyed.¹

---children of Gerrit Hollart & Susanna Thomas:

- **Cornelis Hollart**, bp. 6 Dec 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Janszen, Neeltie Urbanus); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelis Hollaert**, bp. 20 Apr 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Barentszen, Huybert Anthoniszen, Elsje Dreunen); apparently d.y.
- **Thomas Hollaerdt**, bp. 19 June 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Urbanus Thomaszen, Elisabeth Jans)
- **Mayken Hollaert**, bp. 26 Dec 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Janszen, Neeltje Urbanus); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelis Hollard**, bp. 9 Nov 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Verdon, Janneken Van Wilkenshoff [who soon after m. Isaac Selover]); apparently d.y.
- **Mayken Hollaerdt** (Maria?), bp. 19 Apr 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frans Van der Koeck, en syn huysvr. Lafyntie [deVries]); m. (poss) 30 May 1713 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacob Van Dyk**
- **Cornelis Hollard**, bp. 7 Mar 1697 NYCRefCh (wit: Cornelis Van der Werf, en Mayke s: h: vrouw); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelis Hollard**, bp. 17 Sep 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Sjaahaen, Prudens Wood [Woodard], h.v. van Isaac Andersen)

---Sources:

- [1] New Jersey Colonia Documents in *New Jersey Archives*, Vol. 21, posted online Aug 2006, at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;
 NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1880, p. 144; July 1882, p. 137; Jan 1883, p. 34; Apr 1883, p. 75; July 1883, p. 128; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Holloway, Richard (Dirk)

Richard Holloway
 son of

m. (1)
 m. (2) 9 July 1765
 NYC Ref Ch
 (banns 22 June 1765)

-?-
 dau. of
Sarah Verwey
 dau. of Lawrence Verwer &
 Trientje Demarest
 b. 6 May 1744 NYC
 bp. 19 May 1745 Pompton Plains Ref Ch
 d. 17 Sep 1820
 buried Trinity Chyd, NYC

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) banns and marriage, they were: Richard Holloway, Widower, and Sarah Verwey, j.d.

geboren in N-Jork beide wonende alhier.

---children of Richard Holloway & (2) Sarah Verwey:

- **Catherine Holloway**, b. about 1764 (poss prom Richard's 1st marriage?); m. 30 Oct 1785 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacob Garrabrants**
- **Thomas Hollowe**, bp. 6 July 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Arent de Voe, Maria Ver Wey, z.h.v.); m. 25 Dec 1786 NYC Ref Ch, **Catherine Van Alen**
- **Jannetje Hollowe**, bp. 18 March 1770 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Wyck [Ver Wey], Fryntje de Maree Wede. V. Louwerens VerWey)
- **John Holaway**, bp. 26 Feb 1776 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Verwey, Elizabeth Verwey, Wed. V. John Noe); m. 2 March 1797 NYC Ref Ch, **Catharine -?-**.
- (poss) **Mary Halloway**, m. 15 Aug 1797 NYC Ref Ch, **Adam Thompson**
- **Jemima Holloway**, b. 19 Oct 1783 NYC; m. **John Vreeland**
- **Isabella Holloway**, b. 21 April 1786; bp. 26 May 1786; m. **Charles Lee**
- **Lawrence Holloway**, b. 28 June 1790; bp. 12 July 1790

---Sources: Information posted Feb 2006, DutchColonies List from ~Rachel~ <rokki@bellsouth.net>; Information posted Feb 2006, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjssears@stratos.net>

Holley, Cornelius

Cornelius Holley
b. 31 Dec 1779

m.

bp. (poss) 22 April 1812 (as adult)

Neeltje Vreeland

b.
bp.

---children of Cornelius Holley & Neeltje Vreeland:

- **Gerrit Holley**, b. 21 May 1804; bp. 24 June 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Post, Fytje Paulusse)
- **Cornelius Holly**, bp. 2 Nov 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gerritje Holly**, b. 3 March 1809; bp. 9 May 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Elias Vreeland, Antje Spier)
- **Abraham Holly**, b. 24 July 1811; bp. 18 Aug 1811 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Holly, David

David Holly
son of

m. 18 July 1734
Stamford, CT

Martha Hoyt
dau. of John Hoyt &
Abigail Holmes

b. 18 Dec 1709 Stamford, CT

b.

---Sources: Hoyt, First Three generations, by Fritz Knapp posted online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/hoyt_data.htm>;

Holly, John

John Holly
son of John Holly &
Hannah Newman

m. 1 Jan 1707/08
Stamford, CT

Abigail Hoyt

dau. of Joshua Hoyt &
Mary Bell

b. 20 Aug 1685 Stamford, CT
d. Stamford, CT

b.

d.

---children of John Holly & Abigail Hoyt:

- **John Holly**, b. 12 Nov 1708 Stamford, CT
- **Martha Holly**, b. 18 Dec 1709 Stamford, CT
- **Abigail Holly**, b. 4 March 1711/12 Stamford, CT
- **Francis Holly**, b. 20 Feb 1713/14 Stamford, CT; d.y. Stamford, CT
- **Joanna Holley**, b. 5 Sep 1715 Stamford, CT
- **Josiah Holly**, b. 1 June 1717 Stamford, CT
- **Mercy Holly**, b. 12 April 1719 Stamford, CT; d. after April 1800 Stamford, CT; m. 16 July 1747 Stamford, CT, **Charles Webb**
- **Francis Holly**, b. 15 Jan 1720/21 Stamford, CT; m. 1 Jan 1748/49 Stamford, CT, **Abigail Webb**
- **Hannah Holley**, b. 12 Jan 1721/22 Stamford, CT; d. 20 Sep 1745 Stamford, CT

---Sources: Hoyt, First Three generations, by Fritz Knapp posted online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/stamford/hoyt_data.htm>;

Holly, Joseph Drake

Joseph Holly
son of Samuel Holly &
Mary

m.
Goshen, Orange Co., NY

Mary Drake

dau. of John Drake &
Martha Oldfield

b. 1733 New Windsor, Orange County, NY

b. 4 July 1735 Goshen, Orange Co., NY¹

d. Warwick, Orange Co., NY

d. about 1836?¹

As listed in the Land Bounty Hearing Records for June 1785, of the Newburgh Society of the Bay and Highlands, Vol IX:62. Joseph Drake Holly was then a resident of Ulster Co, NY, [The Newburgh portion of Ulster County became, in 1798, Orange Co., NY].¹

---children of Joseph Drake Holly & Mary Drake:

• **Mary Holly,**

---Sources:

[1] Information Online January 1998 Fred H Knapp, 30326 Highway - AB, Richland, MO 65556-7438 <fritz@fidnet.com>

Holly, Samuel

Samuel Holly m.

son of John Holly &

Mary Crissey/Cressy

b. 20 Oct 1704 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

d. Goshen, Orange Co., NY

His unrecorded will was dated 16 Sep 1748. In it he mentioned sons Ebenezer, Joseph, Ezekiel, Savanis, Samuel, and Noah; and wife, Mary. Wife Mary to be executrix. Witnesses were: Michael Jackson, Noah Holly, Richard Jennings, and Samuel Holly.¹

---*children of Samuel Holly*

• **Joseph Drake Holly**, b. 1733 New Windsor, Orange Co., NY; d. Warwick, Orange Co., NY; m. Goshen, Orange Co., NY, **Mary Drake**, dau. of John Drake & Martha Oldfield.

• **Ebenezer Holly**

• **Ezekiel Holly**

• **Sylvanus Holly** (Salvanis)

• **Samuel Holly**

• **Noah Holly**

There were other unknown children

---Sources:

[1] "The Will of Samuel Holly of Goshen, Orange County" by Roger D. Joslyn, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 129, No. 1 (January 1998), p. 32; Information Online January 1998 Fred H Knapp, 30326 Highway - AB, Richland, MO 65556-7438 <fritz@fidnet.com>

Holmes See separate file: Holmes

Holst, Albartus (Houlst)

Albartus Holst

son of

m. 5 May 1711

NYC Ref Ch

(License 28 May? 1711)

Aaltje Provoost

dau. of

Albartus Holst, with Elisabeth Holst, j.d., witnessed the baptism 19 May 1700 NYC Ref Ch, of Symon, son of Symon Klasen & Tryntje Gerrits.

Albartus Holst, with Johanna Van Spyk, g.v. van Evert Van Hoek, witnessed the baptism 26 July 1702 NYC Ref Ch, of Styie, dau. of Stephanis Van Boekenhoven & Anna Holst.

Albartus Holst, with Titje Poel, alias Koning, witnessed the baptism 2 Jan 1704 NYC Ref Ch, of Louwerens, son of Jan Van der Meer & Elisabeth Holst.

Albartus Holst, with Joh. V. dr. Poel, and Marytje Hibon, witnessed the baptism 22 Oct 1712 NYC Ref Ch, of Albartus, son of Jan Van der Meer & Elizabeth Holst.

---*children of Albartus Holst & Aaltje Provoost:*

• **Hilletje Hulst**, bp. 13 April 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Stephanus Baekenhove, Anna Hulst, s.hs. vr.); apparently d.y.

• **Hilletje Holst**, bp. 22 Feb 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Provoost, Amarentia Ver Planck)

• **Cornelia Hulst**, bp. 8 May 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Stefanus Boekenhove, Annatje Hulst, s.h. vr.)

• **Marytje Holst**, bp. 10 May 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Rutgers, Marytje Davids)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Holst, Andries

Andries Holst

son of

m. 23 Sep 1695

NYC Ref Ch

(banns: 6 Sep 1695

NYC Ref Ch)

Cornelia Van Tienhoven

dau. of Lucas Van Tienhoven &

Tryntie Bording

b. NYC

bp. 9 Oct 1768 NYC Ref Ch

d.

b. Amsterdam

bp.

d. before 18 May 1707

In their marriage record, they were: Andries Holst, j.m. Van Amsterdam, en Cornelia Van Tienhoven, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.

Cornelia Van Tienhoven m. (2) 18 May 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Haldron** (John Holdrum).

---*children of Andries Holst & Cornelia Van Tienhoven:*

• **Catharina Holst**, bp. 5 Aug 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Van Tienhoven, en syn huysvr. Tryntje Bordings)

• **Rachel Holst**, bp. 24 July 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claas Tienhoven, en Rachel Tienhoven, h. v. van Joh. Mortier);

m. 4 May 1718 NYC Ref Ch, **Andries Barhey**

• **Johanna Holst**, bp. 18 Aug 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Luykas Van Tienhoven, Marritje Abrams, h.v. van Claes Tienhoven)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biogra-

phical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Holst, Hendrick

Hendrick Holst

m.

Tryntje Harders

Tryntje Harders m. (2) (banns 14 June 1643 NYC Ref Ch), **Huyg Aertsen**. In their marriage record they were: Huyg Aertsen, Wed. Van Annetje Theunis, en Tryntje Harders, Wede. Van Hendrick Holst.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hulst, Hermanus

Hermanus Hulst

Hermanus Hulst, with Johannes Van Brug, and Anneken Loockermans, witnessed the baptism 29 Sep 1675 NYC Ref Ch, of Pieter, son of Pieter de Nys & Geesje Idens.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Holst, Laurens

Laurens Holst

m.

Hilletie Gerrits (Hillegond)

d. (prob) before 16 July 1699

d.

Laurens Holst, with Hilletje Holst, witnessed the baptism 3 June 1689 NYC Ref Ch, of Claes, son of Simon Claeszen & Tryntje Gerrits.

Jacob Cornelisse, with Hillegondt Holst, Wed., witnessed the baptism 23 July 1699 NYC Ref Ch, of Hillegonst, dau. of Stephanis Boekenhoven & Anna Holst.

---*children of Laurens Holst & Hilletie Gerrits*:

• **Laurens Holst**, bp. 5 Nov 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Charsten Luurszen, Geertie Theunis)

• (prob) **Anna Holst**, m. **Stephanus Boekenhoven**

• **Lysbeth Holt**, bp. 28 Aug 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Abrahamszen, Sytie Ariaens)

• **Gerrit Holst**, bp. 28 March 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Courten, Aefje Laurens)

• **Albert Holst**, bp. 17 April 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jean dupuy, Elsje Jans)

• **Maria Holst**, bp. 19 Feb 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gelyn Ver Plancken, Maria Jans)

• **Ariaentie Holst**, bp. 27 Dec 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaas Meyert, Lydia Van Dyck)

• **Arent Holst**, bp. 30 Jan 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Tryntie Meynarts)

• **Cecilia Holst**, bp. 8 Dec 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Claeszen, Aeltje Jans)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Halst, Willem

Willem Halst

m.

Antje Wybrant

---*children of Willem Halst & Antje Wybrant*:

• **Elizabeth Halst**, bp. 10 Dec 1710 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Koek, David Janse, Tryntje Wybrants)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Unplaced Holst Women:

Anna Holst, m. before Aug 1697, **Stephanus Boekhoven**

Hillitje Holst, m. 13 May 1753 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes Beerber**.

Lysbeth Holst, m. 18 April 1701 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Janszen Van der Meer**.

Maria Holst, m. 13 Aug 1730 NYC Ref Ch, **John Wilks**.

Marytje Holst, m. 12 Oct 1706 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacob Arendsze Slierendregt**.

Rachel Holst, m. 4 May 1718 NYC Ref Ch, **Andries Barheyt**.

Holt, John

John Holt

m.

Elizabeth

b.

b. about 1813

d.

d. 21 Dec 1884, ae 71

buried

buried Old Burial Ground, Hawthorne, NJ

---*children of John Holt & Elizabeth*

• **Ann Holt**, b. about 1846; d. 9 April 1858, age 12.0.11; buried Old Burial Ground, Hawthorne, Passaic Co., NJ.

• **Jennette Holt**, b. about 1849; d. 13 April 1852, age 2.6.25; buried Old Burial Ground, Hawthorne, Passaic Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Burial Ground near Passaic River, Hawthorne, NJ), p. 181

Unplaced Homan Women

Mary Homan, m. 8 Nov 1717 NYC Ref Ch, **Richard Ellison**

Homp, Willem (m. Lysbeth Claeszen) See: Holmes, William

Honan, Daniel

Daniel Honan

Daniel Honan was Chief Accountant for the Province of New York, and an aide to Benjamin Fletcher, governor of New York province.¹

On 25 June 1696 The Kakiat Patent was issued to Daniel Honan and Michael Hawdon.¹

22 April 1701, John Vincent, merchant, and his wife, Susannah, convey to Madeleine Pelletreau, wife of John (Pelletreau), dec'd, merchant, for three hundred and fifty pounds all that house, land, etc., situated in the Broadway, West, etc.¹

April 21st 1705, John Vincent, Leather dresser, buys of Daniel Honan, land, etc., by Maiden Lane Slip.¹

---Sources:

[1] Information in e-mail Jan 2004, from Sharilyn Whittaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Honeywell, Gilead (Gilbert)

Gilead Honeywell

m.

Mary/Mercy Ferris

d.

d. before 4 May 1776

In his will, dated 23 April 1764 Westchester, Westchester County, New York Probated: 4 May 1776, e wrote: In the name of God, Amen. I, Gilead Honeywell, of the Borrough town of Westchester, do signify by signing and sealing hereof, and do make this my last will and Testament. All debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Mercey, the use of all lands and houses, and meadows, and a £25 right in the Sheep Pasture, for her use and to bring up my children until my son Gilbert is of age, and then she is to have the use of one half. I leave to my son Gilbert, when he is of age, all my said lands, meadows, and rights; Also a negro boy. And he shall pay to my daughter Elizabeth £100 when eighteen, and to my daughter Mary £100. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth a negro girl and a good bed, and all the linnen marked with the first two letters of her name. I leave to my daughter Mary a negro boy and a bed and the linnen marked with her name. I leave to Mary Pell, wife of Joseph Pell, £20. I leave to my wife Mercey, all movables after debts and legacies are paid. If all my children should die, then I leave all to my wife, and she shall pay to Thadeus and Alpheus Avery, sons of Joseph Avery, £200 each and £100 to Mary Pell, wife of Joseph Pell. I make my wife Mercey, and James Ferris, and Ebenezer Haviland, executors. [Volume VIII [1771-1776]: page 189] Codicil 7 April 1775 & - Mentions wife Mercy, children: Gilbert, Elizabeth when 18, Mary, James b. after will but in codicil & Mary Pell wife of Joseph, Thadeus & Alpheus Avery of Joseph Avery.

---*children of Gilead/Gilbert Honeywell & Mary/Mercy Ferris:*

• **Mary Honeywell, m. Joseph Avery**

• **Gilbert Honeywell**

• **Elizabeth Honeywell**

• **James Honeywell**

---Sources: Information July 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Honeywell, Israel (Judge)

Israel Honeywell

m.

Elizabeth Oakley (or Phoebe Oakley?)

---*children of Israel Honeywell & Elizabeth Oakley:*

• **Euphemia Honeywell**, b. 8 Sep 1848; d. 28 Nov 1817; m. (1) **Elvin Hunt**; m. (2) **Gilbert Williams**; m. (3) before 1787,

Edward Briggs

---Sources: Briggs, Sam., *A Partial Record of the Descendants of Walter Briggs of Westchester, N.Y.*, Cleveland, OH, 1878 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 27

Honeywell, John

John Honeywell

b. about 1768

d. 7 July 1800 in 33rd yr

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p.65

Hood, Jasper (Hoed)

Jasper Hood

son of

m. 7 June 1696

NYC Ref Ch

(license 7 June 1696)

Tryntje Luykas (Catharine Andries)

dau. of Luykas Andriessen &

Aefje Louwerens [Van der Wal]

bp. 23 July 1673 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jaspas Hood, j.m. Van ----, en Cathrine Andries, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.

---*children of Jasper Hood & Tryntje/Catharine Luykas/Andries:*

• **Jan Hood**, bp. 4 April 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Sane, Cornelis Kloppers); apparently d.y.

• **Jan Woed**, bp. 12 Feb 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Zane en Jannetje, s.h. vrou); m. **Rachel Van Bunschoten**¹

• **Aefje Hoed**, bp. 12 Feb 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Luykas Andriessen, Hillegont Luykas, s. suster); m. (prob) 26 Nov 1719

NYC Ref Ch, Thomas McElvain

- **Luykas Hoed**, bp. 10 Oct 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Klopper & Aefje [Luykas], s.h. vrou)
- **Thomas Hood**, bp. 31 Aug 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Goelet, Catharina Wendall)

---Sources:

[1] Information Aug 2004 from Cynthia Zuber <RV4cats@aol.com>:

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hood, Thomas

Thomas Hood

In his will, he wrote: I, Thomas Hood, lately a souldier in ye Garrison of Fort James, being since my arrivall taken sick," makes loving friends, Richard ~~Patum~~ (corrected to Tatum) and John Bugby, executors, and leaves them "my share of Log wood in the Ketch, `Society,' now riding at anchor in the road of New York, of which Thomas Edwards is master." "I give ye summe of 300 guilders, wampum, or ye value thereof, to be spent among my fellow-souldiers in the Garrison of Fort James." Legacies to friends John Clarke and Richard Charlton. Dated October 7, 1671. Witnesses, Francis Yates, John Laureson (and Hartman Wessells, added in corrections). Above executors were confirmed October 14, 1671. States that he had "formerly been a soldier, but had lately come from the West Indies, in the ketch, `Society,' and had a share of log wood, a chest of silks, and some other things."¹

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707 (will of Thomas Hood); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XVI, Vol. I of Corrections);

Hoog, Thomas Andrew

Thomas Andrew Hoog

m.

Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema

---*children of Thiomias Andrew Hoog & Maria Wilhelmina Rotzema:*

- **Joannes Hoog**, bp. 17 Mat 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Regeler, Catharina, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Euphambia Hoog**, bp. 7 July 1773 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Rudolphus Ritzema, Alida Ritzema, h. van Nicholaas Bogert)
- **Joannes Ritzema Hoog**, bp. 13 Nov 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Do. Joannes Ritzema, Hiltje Dykstra, z.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hoogeboom, Hogeboom

Hogeboom, Bartholomeus

Bartholomeus Hogeboom

m.

Hendrickie

---*children of Bartholomeus Hogeboom & Hendrickie*

- **Elizabeth Hogeboom**, bp. 18 May 1729 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Stephanus V. Alen, Mareytie V. Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Hoogaboom, Dirk

Dirk Hoogaboom

m.

Maria Delmont

---*children of Dirk Hoogaboom & Maria Delmont:*

- **Catharina Hogeboom**, bp. 21 Aug 1709 Albany ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Maria Mingaal)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hogeboom, Dirk

Dirk Hogeboom

m.

Marytie

---*children of Dirk Hogeboom & Marytie*

- **Jacob Hogeboom**, bp. 22 March 1730 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Andries Gardenier, Yesyna Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Hogeboom, Johannes

Johannes Hogeboom

m. 28 March 1730
Kinderhook Ref Ch

Elbertje Van Alen
dau. of

---*children of Johannes Hogeboom & Elbertje*

- **Jannetje Hogeboom**, b. 17 Feb 1731; bp. 28 March 1731 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Van Alen, Catharina Van Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Sara Hogeboom**, bp. 4 June 1732 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Alen, Sara Van Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Petrus Hogeboom**, bp. 18 Nov 1733 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Ysaak Van Aalsteyn, Elizabeth Van Aalsteyn) (no mother's

surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Hogenboom, Meuwis (Bartholomeus; Maas)

Meuwis Hogenboom m. (poss) **Catryn Munsells**¹
 son of Peter Hoogaboom¹ & dau. of
 d. 1702² d. 1707²

Bartholomew/Maas Hoogeboom arrived in Beverwyk (Albany) 1657; he was called to accounts by high sheriff for playing golf on a public day of prayer mar 20,1657. He enrolled Dutch Church 1683 bought land from Jan Martinsen Van Alstine.²

---children of Meuwis Hogenboom &

- **Pieter Meuse Hoogeboom**, b. 1676; d. 1758; m. 26 Jan 1698 Albany Ref Ch, **Jannetje Muller**, dau. of Cornelis Stephense Muller & Hilletje Loockermans
- **Arriente Hoogeboom**, m. (1) **Jean Span**; m. (2) (banns 7 Sep 1700 NYC Ref Ch), **Adrianus Van Streyden**(Steyden²)
- **Gertruy Hoogeboom**, m. **Thomas Noxon**²
- **Antje Hoogeboom**, m. **Henry Posse (Henri Possi)**
- **Dirck Hoogeboom**, m. **Marie Belmont** (Delmont?)²
- **Bartholomeus Hogenboom**, bp. 30 Dec 1683 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Chiliaan Van Renselaar, Anna Van Renselaar); m. **Sarah Pekok**²

---Sources:

[1] Information online Aug 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Karen Gloria Miller <gloria@sierra.psnw.com>;

[2] Information online August 2000, Dec 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from John Van Buskirk <jvanbus1@twcnj.r.com>;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hogenboom, Pieter Meeuse

Pieter Meeuse Hogenboom m. 26 Jan 1698 **Jannetje Muller** (Mulder)
 son of Bartholomeus/Meuse Hoogeboom & Albany Ref Ch dau. of Cornelis Stephense Muller &
 Catryn Munsells Hilletje Loockermans
 b. 1676 b.
 d. 1758 d.

---children of Pieter Meeuse Hoogeboom & Jannetje Muller/Mulder:

- **Cathryntje Hoogeboom** (Tryntje), bp. 3 Sep 1699 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Meeuwis Hoogeboom, Hilletje Mullers); m. 1723 **Philip Conyn**, son of Philip Conyn & Wytje Van Vechten.
- **Cornelis Pietersz Hoogeboom**, bp. 5 Jan 1701 at Kinderhook, Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Jannetje Mulder)
- **Bartholomaus Pietersz Hoogeboom**, bp. 10 May 1702 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jeremias Muller, Catharina Ten Broek); m. **Hendrickje Mulder**
- **Hilletje Hoogeboom**, bp. 8 Jan 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Steohanus Van Alen, Hilletje Muller); m. **Jochem Radcliffe**
- **Ariaantje Hoogeboom**, bp. 13 May 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik Rensselaar, Antje Hoogeboom); m. (1) 1734 **Laurens Van Alen**; m. (2) 2 May 1748 **Johannes Shute**.
- **Maria Hoogeboom**, bp. 23 Feb 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Brug, Catharina Van Rensselaar); m. **Jochem Van Valkenburg**
- **Johannes Hoogeboom**, bp. 4 July 1708 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Salomonse Goewey, Lammertje Lokermans); m. 8 March 1729/30 **Elbertje Van Alen**, dau. of Johannes Van Alen & Sarah Dingeman
- **Gertruy Hoogeboom**, b. 22 Jan 1710 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Stephanus Van Alen, Matje Fonda); m. 1732 **William Van Ness**
- **Jeremias Hoogeboom**, bp. 14 Oct 1711 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Ariaen Oothoud, Marytjen Wenne); m. (1) **Jannetje Van Alen**; m. (2) **Annetje Van Hoesen**.
- **Annetje Hoogeboom**, bp. 19 Oct 1712 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gerritsen, Antie Hoogeboom) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Peter Hoogeboom**
- **Rachel Hoogeboom**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Information online Aug 2000 and Dec 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from John Van Buskirk <jvanbus1@twcnj.r.com> citing George, Henry Waterman, "The Mulder Muller Miller Family of Albany and Claverack" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1943, p. 147-174;

Unplaced Hogenboom Women:

Gertruy Hogenboom, m. 23 Dec 1691 Albany Ref Ch, **Tammes Noxon**

Maria Hoogeboom m. **Jan Vandeventer**

Marijtte Hoogeboom, m. before March 1663, **Jan Pieterszen**

Hooghkerken, Lucas Lucasz (Van Hooghkerken)

Lucas Lucasz Van Hooghkerken m. (1) 10 Feb 1686 **Henderikje Jansz**
 son of Albany Ref Ch dau. of
 d. m. (2) 23 Nov 1692 d. before 23 Nov 1692
Judik/Judith Marselis

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of Janse Marselis &
Annetje Gerrits

---children of Lucas Lucasz [Hooghkerken] & (1) Henderikje Jansz:

- **Anneke Lucasz [Hooghkerken]**, bp. 23 Feb 1687 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Henderiksz, Anneke Lucasz)
- **Maria Lucasz [Hooghkerken]**, bp. 27 Oct 1689 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Helmer Jansz, Dorothee Jansz)

---children of Lucas Lucasz Hooghkerken & (2) Judik Marselis:

- **Henderikje Lucasse [Hooghkerken]**, bp. 20 Aug 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Marselis, Annetje Marselis)
- **Annetje Lucasse [Hooghkerken]**, bp. 4 Dec 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Marcelis Jansz, Huybertje Marselis)
- **Maria Lucasse [Hooghkerken]**, bp. 10 July 1698 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Willem Croesbeek, Sytje Marselis)
- **Elisabeth Hoogkerke**, bp. 11 May 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Ahaseurus Marselis, Geertruy Groesbeek)
- **Johannes Van Hoogkerke**, bp. 30 Jan 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Evert Banker, Rachel Schuyler)
- **Sara Van Hoogkerke**, bp. 9 Sep 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Evert Banker, Rachel Schuyler)
- **Lucas Hoogkerke**, bp. 20 April 1712 (Easter) Albany Ref Ch (wit: Stoffer Jerres, Catalyna Wenna)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc.*, excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Hoogland, Hoagland See separate file: Hoogland

Hooghteeling See separate file: Hooghteeling

Hoogwout See Hagwout

Hook, Crinus (Crinas)

Crinus Hook

m.

Sarah Hopper

---children of Crinas Hook & Sarah Hopper:

- **James H. (Bogard?) Hook**, b. 22 Feb 1865; bp. 7 March 1872 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Catharine Hook**, b. 23 Feb 1868; bp. 7 March 1872 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Earnest Hook** (twin), b. 12 Dec 1871; bp. 7 March 1872 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead; apparently d.y.
- **Erskine Hook** (twin), b. 12 Dec 1871; bp. 7 March 1872 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Earnest D. Hook**, bp. 22 March 1877 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead

---Sources: Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566)

Hook, Thomas

Thomas Hook

son of

m. 10 July 1708

NYC Ref Ch

(License 3 July 1708)

Mary Gurney

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hooker, Thomas (m. Tryntie Adolphs) See: Koocker, Thomas

Thomas Hooker

son of

m.

Tryntie Adolphus

dau. of (poss) Adolph Pieterszen de Groof &
Aefje Dircks

---Sources: Dominie Selyns' List of Members of the Dutch Church of New York City 1686, in Year book of Holland Society of NY, 1916 . p. 21;

Hookery, Caspar

Casparus Hookery

On 7 January 1804 (recorded 16 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:280) Caspar Hookery of the Township of Harington, yeoman, conveyed to John Becker and Richard Scott both of the Township of Harington, boatmen, for \$180, 4-2/4 acres and 10 rods, being a lot of woodland "in the mountain," being part of property formerly belonging to Margaret Depeyster. Beginning near SE corner of Abraham Collins; mentions "edge of Steep Rocks." Bounded N by Abraham Collins; S by Jost Cordair Haagland; W by Peter I. Degroot; E by edge of Steep Rocks. Signed by Casper Hookery (his mark). Witnessed by Benj. Blackledge, Benj Blackledge [sic].¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Hooper, Hoeper

Hoeper, Christian (Crispyn Hoeper)

Christian Hoeper

son of

m.

banns 19 Oct 1718

Susanna Franse

dau. of (poss) Franbs Abrahamse [Van Salee] &

-?-

b. Devonshire, England

Tappan Ref Ch

b. New York City

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their banns, they were: Crispyn Hooper j.m. born at Deventcier [Devonshire] in Old England and living at York, and Susanna Franse, j.d. born in the Bowery and living on De Groote Kil, betrothed.

---children of Christian Hooper & Susanna Franse:

• **Alida Hooper**, b. 18 Feb 1718; bp. 15 Oct 1718 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frans Abrahamse [Van Salee?])

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Hooper, Gyls (Gyls; Giles Hooper)

Gyls Hooper

m. before 1746

Elizabeth Van Salee

son of Crispin Hooper &
Susanna Franse

dau. of Abram Frans Van Salee &
Lena DeVries

b.

b. 26 Feb 1718

bp.

bp. 26 April 1722 Tappan Ref Ch

Crispin Hooper was born at "Deventcier in Old Englsnd." Crispin was prob. descended from Giles Hooper of Ashburton, Devon (born after 1635), son of Crispin Hooper by his second wife. Crispin Hooper and Susanna Franse (b. in the Bowery and living at the Great Kill) were betrothed 19 Oct 1718 Tappan Ref Ch.

Giles and Elizabeth moved to Burlington, Burlington County, NJ between 1758 and 1772. Giles Hooper and his brother-in-law Francis Vansully were listed next to each other in the 1773 rateables list for Burlington County.

In his will dated 12 June 1772, probated 17 May 1774, "Jacobus De Vrees, of Orange Town, in Orange County" mentioned no relatives (apparently had no wife or children) but did direct that "I leave to Jacobus Hooper, son of Giles Hooper, of Burlington, the like sum (£12)."

In his will dated 14 Apr 1791, probated 7 Nov 1791 (NJA 37:183) Giles Hooper of the Township of Burlington, Burlington County, mentioned son James Hooper; daughter Leanor Hooper; dau. Anne Evans, wife of Samuel Evans; son John Hooper.

---children of Gyls Hooper/Hooper & Elizabeth Van Salee:

• **Lena Hooper** (Eleanor), b. 4 Jan 1746; bp. 2 Feb 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Barbara Hooper); d. unmarried leaving a will as Ellenor Hooper of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ, dated 17 Feb 1826, probated 2 Mar 1826 (NJ Wills 12635C)

• **Jan Hooper** (John), b. 9 Sep 1747; bp. 27 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit.); d. probably unmarried, leaving a will as John Hooper of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ, dated 18 Sep 1814, probated 27 Sep 1814

• **Ariaentye Hooper**, b. 19 Dec 1749; bp. 1 Jan 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frans Van Salee and Elisabeth his wife, in the name of Marytie De Vries); not in her father's will

• **Susanna Hooper**, b. 19 May 1753; bp. 10 June 1753 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Barbera Hooper); not in her father's will

• **Jacobus Hooper**, b. 21 Dec 1757; bp. 15 Jan 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit.); d. after 14 Apr 1791, the date of his father's will. Jacobus De Vrees, of Orange Town in Orange Co., NY, in his will dated 12 June 1772, mentioned "Jacobus Hooper, son of Giles Hooper, of Burlington."

• **Anne Hooper**, d. after 14 Apr 1791, the date of her father's will; m. **Samuel Evans** and had a son James Evans, who was the father of John Hooper Evans

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1899, *Abstracts of Wills NYC, 1771-1776* (Pelletreau), p. 174; "Frans Abramse Van Salee and his Descendants: a Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1990, p. 157; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, p. 174 (will of Jacobus De Vrees)

Hooper, Milton Leroy

Milton Leroy Hooper

m. 5 Aug 1944

Carolyn Moore Follett

son of

IL

dau. of Edward Fownes Follett &

Dorothy Lockwood Fell

b. 10 Sep 1923 Harris, TX

d. 12 Aug 1999 Richmond, Fort Bend Co., TX

buried

b. 15 Aug 1922 Jennings, LA

d. 22 April 2010

buried Morton Cem., Richmond, TX

In World War II, he served in the US Navy Submarine Service in the Philippines.

---children of Milton Leroy Hooper & Carolyn Moore Follett:

• **Amelie S. Hooper** ("Mimi")

• **Milton Leroy Hooper, Jr.** ("Lee"); m. **Bexy** -?-

• **Robert Follett Hooper** ("Bob"); m. **Penny** -?-

---Sources:

[1] Obituary of Carolyn Moore Follett Hooper (a descendant of John Fell), online at <http://www.webfh.com/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=304206&fh_id=10865&ck=1>;

OBITUARY -- Carolyn Moore Follett Hooper (August 15, 1922 - April 22, 2010)

On April 22, 2010, Carolyn Follett Hooper died peacefully at home after a brief illness, with her loving family by her side. Carolyn was born in Jennings, LA, on August 15, 1922. Her father, Edward Fownes Follett, a banker, and her mother, Dorothy Fell Follett, were originally from New Orleans. Carolyn had many happy memories of her childhood, especially visiting family in Waveland and Pass Christian, Mississippi. As a young person, she loved sailing and playing tennis.

She and her future husband, Milton L. Hooper, were sweethearts at Jennings High School and were King and Queen of the Junior/Senior classes. They were married August 5, 1944, in Illinois, before Milton was shipped overseas to serve in the US Navy Submarine Service in the Philippines. Carolyn and Milton had a long and very happy marriage of 55 years, until his death in 1999.

Carolyn was a patriotic American and a member of the DAR where she once held the position of Regent. She was also a member of the

Colonial Dames and the UDC. Carolyn had a lifelong interest in art, music, religion, and history. She thoroughly enjoyed her travels to Great Britain, France, Singapore, Malaysia, Nicaragua, Panama, Guatemala, Canada, and Mexico. She was a member of St. John's Anglican Catholic Church, and she previously attended Calvary Episcopal Church.

Carolyn is predeceased by her husband, Milton; parents; sisters, Constance Follett Bass of Lake Charles, and Sylvia Follett King of Halifax, Nova Scotia; and an infant daughter.

Survivors include her daughter, Amelie "Mimi" S. Hooper; son, Milton Leroy "Lee" Hooper, Jr. and wife, Bexy; son, Robert "Bob" Follett Hooper and wife, Penny; grandchildren, Carolina and Jose Novo, Giovanna and Chad Bumb, Cheryl and Taylor Cowan, Christine Hooper, and Christopher Hooper; and great grand daughter, Arabella Elizabeth Bumb.

A viewing will be held at Garmany & Carden Funeral Directors Chapel in Rosenberg, TX, on Friday, April 23, 2010, from 6:00-8:00 PM. The funeral will be held at Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Road, Richmond, TX 77469, on Saturday, April 24, 2010, at 3:00 PM. Burial will follow in Morton Cemetery, Richmond, TX.

The family requests donations be made in her memory to the Fell House Museum located in Allendale, New Jersey. Dating from pre-revolutionary times, the ancient home of patriot John Fell, Carolyn's ancestor, has recently been purchased by the Concerned Citizens of Allendale, Inc. to prevent it from being destroyed for commercial development. Please visit www.fellhouse.org for further information. Checks should be made to the Concerned Citizens of Allendale, Inc., The Fell House, 475 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, NJ 07401.

Condolence messages may be written for the Hooper family at www.garmanycarden.com.

Services are under the direction of Garmany & Carden Funeral Directors, 1201 Fourth Street, Rosenberg, TX 77471 (281)342-4671.

Hopkins, John

John Hopkins m.

Aaltje Doremus

---children of John Hopkins & Aaltje Doremus:

• **Sara Hopkins**, b. 20 Feb 1788; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Doremus & wife)

• **Thomas Hopkins**, b. 13 Feb 1799; bp. 6 Oct 1799 Second River Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Doremus & Sarah Sandford)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : type-script, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Hopkins, Nelson (S. Nelson Hopkins)

Nelson Hopkins m.
son of

Elizabeth H. Furman

dau. of John Furman &
Anna Smith Haring

b. 2 March 1827

d. 25 May 1909

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

b. 17 Feb 1829¹

d. 9 Feb 1917

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY;

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, District 1, Ramapo, Rockland Co., New York, FHL Film 1254924 NA Film Number T9-0924 Page Number 216C -- Anna S. Furman Self W Female W 68 NY Keeping House NY/NY; Nelson Hopkins SonL M Male W 52 NY Works On Farm NY/NY; Elizabeth Hopkins Dau M Female W 50 NY At Home NY/NY; Bertha Hopkins GDau S Female W 16 NY At Home NY/NY; Phoebe Adams Other S Female B 19 NY Servant NY/NY.

---children of S. Nelson Hopkins & Elizabeth H. Furman:

• **Bertha Hopkins**, b. about 1864 NY

---Sources:

[1] [The Haring Family Note Book 1810](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/), Transcribed by Louise Burnett, online July 2001 at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>;

Hopper See separate file: Hopper

Horack, Benjamin F.

Benjamin Horack m.
son of Charles W. Horack &

Barbara

b. 2 June 1890 NYC

d. 21 Feb 1947

buried

Josephine Ackerson

dau. of Charles Ackerson &
Hattie

b. about 1892-1895 NJ

d. about 1979 Woodcliff Lake Manor Nursing Hm.
buried Mahwah Cemetery, Mahwah, NJ

In January 1920 they lived in a house they owned on Mallinson Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ. They moved to Cleveland, Ohio in 1931 when the Erie Railroad offices were moved from New York City to Cleveland, OH, and by 1940 were living at Lakewood, OH. In 1940 Benjamin Horack owned the house at 106 Mallinson Street, Allendale. He lived at Cleveland at the time of his death.

His family moved from New York City to Waldwick in 1906. He was a clerk in a railroad company office. Benjamin's grandfather, Charles Horack, was b. in Austria about 1846 and came to America in 1858.

On 31 May 1947 Josephine Horack, widow, conveyed the property at 106 Mallinson Street to Frank H. Dillon and Cecilia A. Dillon, his wife.

---children of Benjamin Horack & Josephine Ackerson:

- **Frank A. Horack**, b. about 1914 NJ. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 16 June 1927. He lived in Mantua, OH about 1979.
- **Betty Horack** (Grace Elizabeth), b. about 1918 Allendale, NJ; m. **Edward Kipfstuhl**. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School in 1931. She lived in Allendale about 1979.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #191, Family #205; Benjamin Horack obituary in *The Ramsey Journal* 6 March 1947; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Orvil Township, Waldwick (taken April 1910), Dwelling 17, Family 18 (Charles W. Horack family)

Horley, Pieter (Horlay)

Pieter Horley

m.

Catrina Van Zeyl

---*children of Pieter Horley & Catrina Van Zeyl*:

- **Johannis Horley**, b. 2 April 1767; d. 10 May 1767 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Schyven, Vrouwtie Van Schyven)
- **Catharina Horley**, b. 26 Dec 1768; bp. 5 March 1769 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Willem Kingsland, Rachel Kingsland)
- **Daniel Horlay**, b. 23 June 1773; bp. 1 Aug 1773 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Steven Kingslant, Shinney Kingslant)
- **Cornelis Horly**, b. 10 July 1778; bp. 30 Aug 1778 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Horn, Johannes

Johannes Horn

m.

Gertrude Nikkels

Geertuy Nikkels, wife of Johannes Horn of "Nywitties Land" joined the New York Reformed Dutch Church on 29 May 1711 and was then noted as departed.

Joh: Hoorn witnessed the baptism 24 May 1713 NYC Ref Ch of Johannes Seyn, son of Pieter Zyn/Johann Pieter Sein & Annetje Steijnbag [Steinbeck?]/Anna Gertraudt Steinen.

John Horn was recorded in Capt. Cornelis Haring's Company of the Orange County Militia on 25 Oct 1715.

---*children of Johannes Horn & Gertrude Nikkels*:

- **Nanelesbet Harren** (Anna Elisabetha Horne), bp. 10 April 1716 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Juerreye Kloeck, Ante Katreyn Jace)

---Sources: Information online March 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkoenig@library.berkeley.edu> citing Hank Z. Jones' two-volume *The Palatine Families of New York 1710*

Hornbeck, Hoornbeek

Hornbeck, Cornelis

Cornelis Hoornbeck

m.

Annetje Oosterhout

dau. of Teunis Jansen Oosterhout &

Arriantje Roosa

bp. 1 May 1698 Kingston Ref Ch

bp.

In his will, he wrote: April 23, 1763. I, Cornelius Hoorenbeck, of Rochester, in Ulster County. I will that my wife Anattie should remain in the full possession of my whole estate, real and personal, so long as she remains my widow, and no longer. If she marries she is to be excluded and debarred from the use and profits and shall surrender the estate to my executors, and they are to pay her 15. "Hoping and trusting that she will be satisfied with the same." I leave to my son Lodowick the choice of my horses in consideration that he is my eldest son. I also give him after the death or marriage of my wife all that certain tract of land in Rochester, beginning at a stone set in the ground, standing against a hill, northeast from the house of Johanes Oosterhowdt, and from thence running North 27 degrees, East 44 chains, to a stone set in the ground on the south side of a swamp, upon the line of the land of John De Witt. Thence along his line South, 29 degrees, 30 minutes East, 26 chains, 40 links, to a stone on the north side of a brook. Then down the brook to the land of the children of Johanes Oosterhowdt. Then along their land South, to the King's highway, then west along the same to the bounds of another tract of land of said Oosterhowdt. Then due North, along their bounds to a stone on the corner of their lands, then along the same N. 82, W. so far as to be straight opposite the place where it begun, and then N. 27, E. to beginning. "Also another certain house lot where the Wooden Fort formerly stood," bounded south by the King's highway, east and north by land of Johanes Low and Petrus Koch, northwest and west by the Mambachus Kill and land of the children of John Schoonmaker. Also a tract beginning at a White Pine tree standing in the White Pine Swamp, a little south of the Cly Kuyl (or Clay Pit), then S. 58, E. 27 chains. Then North-east 19 chains, below a certain fall of water, in the Mudder Kill, to the land of Hendricus Sleght. Then along his lands north-west to his northwest corner. Then along his land Northeast, 21 chains. Then Northwest 5, 80, then Southwest 21, to a tree at the foot of the hill. Then S. 79, W. 18, 50, to a tract of 50 acres of John De Witt. Then along his lands S. 55, W. 15, then S. 59, E. 22, 90, to beginning. Also 1/3 of all my 7 Lots I have in a certain meadow called Koles Vly. And 1/3 of 7/12 of the now un-divided lands, which I have by a certain deed from the Trustees of Rochester, dated January 6, 1728/9. "Also 1/3 of all the seats I own in my Pew in the church at Rochester." Together with all buildings, barns, and barracks belonging to the said tract of land. I leave to my son Jacob all that tract of land, part of it being in his possession, Beginning at a stone set in the ground, against a hill northeast from the house of Johanes Oosterhowdt (as above mentioned). Then S. 27, W. to land of the children of Johanes Oosterhowdt. Then N. 82, W. to land of Tobias Hoorenbeek. Then N. 40, E. 31, 75. Then along the land of said

Hoorenbeek, N. 50, W. 63, to land of Gideon Low. Then by various courses, northerly and easterly, to land of John De Witt. Then along the same, S. 35, E. 33, 33. Then S. 55, W. 15, to a tree at a spring of water. Then down the stream to a stone on the north side of a swamp, in the lands of John De Witt. Then S. 27, W. along the land given to my son Lodowick, to beginning. Also a tract of land in Rochester, bounded easterly and southerly by Benjamin Hoorenbeek, southerly by Aris Van Vliet, westerly by Peter Burger. (Courses and distances given in will.) Also a tract, bounded westerly by Tobias Hoorenbeek, northerly by Jonathan Witbeck, and easterly by Dirck De Witt and Frederick van Demerick. "Also a certain road which I have reserved in a deed, over a tract which I have conveyed to my sister Hanittie, deceased." Also 1/3 of the 7 Lots in Koles Vly, and 1/3 of my 7/12 of the undivided lands. And 1/3 of my seats in the church, with all buildings, grist mill, saw mill, bolting mill and stream. I leave to my son Hendricus a tract of land on the north bank of Rondout creek, on the bounds of Jacob De Witt. Then up the stream westerly to land of Lawrence Kortright, then north along the same to the King's highway. Then east along the highway to land of Jacob De Witt. Then south along the same to beginning. Also a tract on the south side of Rondout creek, which I purchased of Cornelius De Lamater and formerly conveyed by the Trustees of Rochester to Jacobus Wynkoop. Also 1/3 of my 7 lots in Koles Vly, and 1/3 of 7/12 of undivided land, and 1/3 of my seats in the church. And he is to pay £250 to my son Lodowick and £100 to my granddaughter Mary, wife of Jacob Hasbrouck. I also leave her £600. I leave to my 4 grandchildren, the children of my daughter Ariantie, deceased, wife of Cornelius Schoonmaker, viz., Cornelius, Abraham, Isaac, and Mary, £600. All the rest to my said children and grandchildren. I further order that the articles of agreement made with my son Hendricus shall not be annulled. I make my wife and three sons and my son-in-law, Jacob Hasbrouck, and my cousin, Johannes Oosterhowdt, executors. Witnesses, Matthew Kortright, Johannes Hasbrouck, Joseph Gashrie. Proved, August 15, 1763, before Jacobus Bruyn, Surrogate.

---children of Cornelius Hoornbeek & Annetjen Oosterhoud:

- **Maria Cornelis Hoornbeek**, bp. 24 Aug 1718 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Lodewyk Hoorenbeek, Maria Vernoy)
 - **Ariaantjen Cornelis Hoornbeek**, bp. 23 Oct 1720 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Theunisz Oosterhoud, Ariaantjen Roosa)
 - **Lodewyk Cornelisz Hoorn beek**, bp. 10 March 1723 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Ary Oosterhout, Anna Hoorn beek)
- Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI 1760-1766, pages 276-279 (will of Cornelius Hoorenbeek); Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston....*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hoornbeek, Johannes

Johannes Hoornbeek

m.

Orseltjen Westbroek

---children of Johannes Hoornbeek & Orseltjen Westbroek:

- **Benjamin Johannesz Hoorenbeek**, bp. 19 May 1717 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Juriaan Kwik, Rebekka TJetsoort)
- **Annaatjen Johannes Hoornbeek**, bp. 15 June 1718 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Westbroek, Lena Dekker)
- **Dirk Johannesz Hoornbeek**, bp. 10 Jan 1720 at Rochester, Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Westbroek, Cateleyntjen Oosterhout)

• **Elisabeth Johannes Hoornbeek**, bp. 13 May 1722 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vaarten, Tryntjen Oosterhoud)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston....*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hoornbeek, Joost

Joost Hoornbeek

m.

Eegje Van Vliet (Aeghye)

---children of Joost Hoornbeek & Eegje Van Vliet:

- **Johannes Joostsz Hoornbeek**, bp. 20 June 1708 Kingston Ref Ch (witZ: Johannes Hoornbeek, Grietje Post)
 - **Anna Joosts Hoornbeek**, bp. 7 May 1710 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Crom, Marytje Hoornbeek)
 - **Wilhelmus Joostsz Hoorenbeek**, bp. 20 Dec 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Nielaas Blans-Jan, Anna Anderies)
 - **Judic Hoornbeek**, bp. 19 Aug 1716 Machackemeck Ref Ch, Deerpark, NY (wit: Jan Decker, Femmetje Decker)
- Sources: "Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1911 (Vol. 42, No. 3), p. 229; Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston....*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hoornbeek, Lodewyck

Lodewyck Hoornbeek

m. 9 July 1696

Marytje Vernoy (Maria)

son of Waraer Hoornbeek &

Kingston Ref Ch

dau. of Cornelis Cornelissen Vernoy &

Eva de Hooges

Annetje Cornelis

b. Hurley, Ulster Co., NY

b. Kingston, Ulster Co., NY

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Lodewyck Hoorenbeek, j.m., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Wouwaarsing [Wawarsing], and Marytje Vernoy, born in Kingstouwn, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn.

---children of Lodewyck Hoornbeek & Marytje Vernoy:

- **Cornelis Lodewyksz Hoorenbeek**, bp. 15 Aug 1697 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vernoy, Annetje Vernoy)
- **Anna Lodewyks Hoornbeek**, bp. 17 March 1706 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Antony Hoornbeek, Rachel Vermoey)
- **Johannes Lodewyksz Hoornbeek**, bp. 20 June 1708 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Vernoooy, Maria Hoornbeek)
- **Sarah Lodewyks Hoornbeek**, bp. 12 Nov 1710 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vernoy, Sarah ten Broeck)
- **Margriet Lodewyks Hoorenbeek**, bp. 19 April 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jacob de Wit, Margrieta de Wit)
- **Seeletjen Lodewyks Hoornbeek**, bp. 3 June 1716 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: David du Bois, Cornelia Vernoy)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston....*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hoornbeek, Warnae (Werner)

Warnae Hoornbeek
son of

m. (1)

b. about 1645¹
d.

Anna de Hooges (Anneken)
dau. of Anthony de Hooges &
Eva Alberts Bradt

b. about 1650¹
d. about 1688-93¹

m.

Margaret Tysen (Grietje Tysen)

Warnae Hoornbeek m. (2) about 1690-92 Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, Margaret Ten Eyck Tyssen¹

---children of Warnae Hoornbeek & (1) Anna de Hooges:

- **Eva Warnae Horen Beeck**, bp. 18 June 1671 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: [Christian Name Omitted] Swartwout, Aert Martensen, Efje de Hoges, Anna de Hoges); m. 16 July 1696 Kingston Ref Ch, **Cornelis Corneliszen Bogert**
- **Sara Warners Hoerenbeeck**, bp. 24 April 1681 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Tomas Swartwoudt, Margryt Post)
- **Johannes Warnarsz Hoornbeek**, bp. 9 Dec 1683 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes de Hooges, Antoni Swartwout, Lysbeth Gardenier); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Warnarsz Hoornbeek**, bp. 3 May 1685 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes de Hooges, Antoni Hoornbeek, Margrieta Post); m. (poss) **Orseltjen Westbroek**
- **Maria Warnars Horenbek**, bp. 19 Feb 1688 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Roulof Swaerthoudt, Maria de Houes, Harmer Rutsen)

---children of Warnae Hoornbeek & (2) Grietje Tysen:

- **Mathys Warnarsz Hoornbeek**, bp. 14 Nov 1693 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Helmig Jansen, Agniet Jacobs)
- **Tobias Warnersz Hoornbeek**, bp. 1 Sep 1695 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Grietje Post, Antony Swartwoud)
- **Evert Warrenaersz Hoornbeek**, bp. 15 May 1698 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Bogard, Eva Swartwoud)
- **Jacobus Warnarsz Hoornbeek**, bp. 9 June 1700 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Bernardus Swartwoud, Rachel Schepmoes)
- **Marritje Warnars Hoornbeek**, bp. 12 July 1702 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Huybert Lambertsen, Annetje de Hooges)
- **Lea Warnars Hoornbeek**, bp. 22 Sep 1705 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Baptist Du Mond, Hermanus Dekker, Tysje Bogerd)
- (poss) **Rachel Warners Hoornbeek**, bp. 20 June 1708 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem van Oostrad, Marytie de Hoges) (parents: Warner Hoornbeek & Grietje Dent Kruis)

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from "J. Steffens" <lynx1063@access.mountain.net>;

Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hoornbeek, Willem Caspersz

Willem Caspersz Hoornbeek

m.

Fytjen Van Vegten

---children of Willem Caspersz Hoornbeek & Fytjen Van Vegten:

- **Jeronimus Willemsz Horen-beek**, bp. 24 June 1711 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Btist Demon, Nelltjen Demon)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hornblower See separate file: Hornblower

Horrey, Jacob

Jacob Horrey
son of

m.

Mary Post (Maria)
dau. of Abraham Post &
Jannetje Jersey

b.
bp.

b. 18 Mar 1778
bp. 5 Apr 1778 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch

---children of Jacob Horrey & Mary Post:

- **Abraham Horrey**, b. 21 Sep 1808; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Horton See separate file: Horton

Horsie, Hussy, etc.

Horsey, Frederick (Hussei; Horsjes; Hussy; Hodje)

Frederick Horsey

m.

Margriet

---children of Frederick Horsey & Margriet

- **Elisabet Fredricks Hussei**, bp. 15 Nov 1665 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit named) (parents: Fredrick Hussei & Margriet Hussei); m. (poss) **William Heys/Heyns**
- **Judich Frericks Horsjes**, bp. 9 Oct 1667 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Lysbet Hall) (parents: Frerick Horsjes, Margriet Horsjes); m. (prob) **Jan Van Vliet**

- [Given Name omitted in bp. record] **Fredricks Hussy**, bp. 27 June 1670 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit. named) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (poss) **Anna Horsi**, m. before 1692, **Jochem Schoonmaker**
- **James Fredricks Hodje**, bp. 29 June 1679 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Mrs. Nottingham) (mother's name in bp. record: **Margriet Hodje**)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Hosey, Francis (Hossey)

Francis Hosey
son of

m.

Elizabeth Litchult

(widow of -?-)

dau. of

b. 13 July 1803¹ NJ

d. 18 March 1884¹

buried Airmont Cemetery, Suffern, NY

b. 28 March 1805¹ Ireland

d. 28 Dec 1869¹

buried Airmont Cemetery, Suffern, Rockland Co., NY

According to his grandson, John Hosey Osborn, Francis Hossey was a Catholic who fled from Ireland where his family had lived since the Spanish Armada.

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp., dwelling 487, family 533 (listed between families headed by John Straut & Maria, and Henry A. Shurte & Elizabeth Ann. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$2,000 -- Francis Hossey, 45, Farmer, b. Ireland; Elizabeth Hossey, 45, b. NJ; Garret Messenger, 20, Laborer; George Hossey, 16, Laborer, b. NJ; Eliza Hossey, 14, b. NJ; Catharine Hossey, 12, b. NJ; Elen Hossey, 10, b. NJ

Francis Hosey, 55, farmer, and Elizabeth, 57, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was the family of Krinus and Eliza J. Quackenbush.

Francis and Elizabeth were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (Ramsey area): Francis Hosea and Elizabeth Hosea.

Eliza Hosey was listed as head of the household in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Ramsey's P.O., Dwelling 162, Family 176 (listed between the families of David Garrabrant and Jno. A. Stuart) -- Eliza Hosey, 66, Keeping House, value real estate \$4,000, val. personal estate \$200, b. NY; Mary Hagan, 30, Domestic Servant, b. Ireland. Living in the same Dwelling (Family 177) were: Jacob Straut, 23, Farm Laborer, value personal property \$300; b. NJ; Catherine, 23, Keeping House, b. NJ; Magdalene, 1, b. NJ.

---children of Francis Hossey & Elizabeth Litchult:

- **George F. Hosey**, b. abt. 1834 NJ; listed as a "laborer" in 1850 census, where he is living with his parents; d. after March 1917; m. Oct 1853 **Jane Maria Doremus**, dau. of Joseph Doremus & Maria Sutherland. She d. March 1917; buried Airmont Luth. Cem., Suffern, Rockland Co., NY
- **Eliza Jane Hosey**, b. abt. 1836 NJ; m. 8 Apr 1855 Wyckoff, **Corines A. Quackenbush**, son of Abraham J. Quackenbush & Elizabeth Storms.
- **Catharine Hosey**, b. 25 Nov 1837 NJ; d. 18 April 1925; buried Saddle River Luth. Chyd, Saddle River, NJ; m. about 1862, **John Henry Osborn**, son of William Osborn & Catharine Hopper. He was b. 19 Nov 1832; bp. 6 Jan 1833 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch.
- **Ellen Hosey**, b. 3 Nov 1839 NJ; d. 3 May 1932 Saddle River, NJ; buried Airmont Cemetery; m. (1) **(Garret?) Jeremiah Storms**; m. (2) **Andrew J. Oblenis**

---Sources:

[1] Ancestral Charts for Francis Hosey Storms, Jr. & Edith May Brown, e-mailed Aug 2003 by Jan Ellen (Duthie) Shergalis, 17104 Maple Dr., Chagrin Falls, OH 44023-4633 <howardandjan@worldnet.att.net>;

1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; Osborn, J. Hosey, *Life in the Old Dutch Homesteads, Saddle River, N.J.*; "The Allendale Quackenbushes and Gambles and Some of Their Houses" by Kay Paulsen, in Feb. 1992 issue of *Allendale History and Heritage*, the newsletter of the Allendale Historical Society; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 583, family 660 and 661; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#839 and 840 Francis and Elizabeth Hosey)

Hossey, George F. (Hosey)

George F. Hossey
son of Francis Hossey &
Elizabeth

b. abt. 1834 NJ

d.

m. 29 Oct 1853

Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
at Ramsey

Jane Maria Doremus

dau. of Joseph Doremus &

(1) Maria Sutherland

b. about 1836 NJ

d. Mar 1917

He is listed in 1860 census as "Joseph Hosey." Joseph Hosey, 26, farmer, and Jane, 24, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Elizabeth, 17 (entrycrossed out); Frances, 6; and Joseph??Albert?? Finch, 14, laborer.

George F. Hosea and Jane Maria Hosea were listed, along with Eliza Egusta Hosea, in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ.

George F. Hosey, 46, Farmer, and Jane M. Hosey, 44, his wife, were listed along with daughter Eliza Hosey, 21, in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were John Sutherland, 87, stepfather; and Jacob Zuier, 21, laborer (b. Holland).

---children of George F. Hossey & Jane Maria Doremus:

- **Francis Henry Hosey**, b. 13 Mar 1854; bp. 23 July 1854 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Emeline Hosey**, b. 6 Sep 1856; bp. 26 Oct 1856 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch (not listed in 1860 census)
- **Eliza Augusta Hosey**, b. abt. 1859; m. **William Van Schoten** [Benschoten?] In the 1860 census she was listed as living

with the Garret Linkroum family , 2 houses away from her parents; in 1880 she was 21, single, and living with her parents.
 ---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. 1, p. 535 (#3005 Jane Maria Doremus); Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 390; 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 493, family 566; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (as of June 1865), Individuals 933 thru 935; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (taken June 1880), dwelling 3, Family 3; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Hoszy, Jacobus

Jacobus Hoszy m. **Maritje**
 ---children of Jacobus Hoszy & Maritje

• **Marytje Hoszy**, bp. 25 March 1712 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Bastiaen Michgielze, Galante his wife)
 ---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Hosie, John

John Hosie m. **Eliza Storm**
 son of dau. of John Storm & Elizabeth

b. b. about 1813
 d. d. 21 March 1841, ae 27.5.20 (ts)
 buried buried Tarrytown, NY, Sleepy Hollow Cem.

---children of John Hosie & Eliza Storm:

• **George Hosie**, about Aug 1840; d. 18 Sep 1841, age 0.11.22 (ts); buried Tarryown, NY, Sleepy Hollow Cem., Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: Information online Nov 2001, NY Westchester List, from Bill Forshay, San Antonio, TX <Bill4shay@juno.com>; *The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.* Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 74

Houdard, Daniel See: Audard

Houghwout See Hagwout

House See separate file: House
 See also Haas/Hawes

Houser, Hauzer

See: Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Howser Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 1), p. 79

Houser, Christopher

Christopher Houser m. 30 Dec 1758 **Maria Bechin** (Anna Maria)

---children of Christopher Houser & Maria

• **An. Maria Houser**, b. 24 Oct (or Nov), bp. 2 Dec 1759 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Elias Fritz; Joh. Schnaas)
 • **Elizabeth Houser**, b. 19 June 1762
 • **Magdalena Houser**, b. 23 May 1765

---Sources: "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1970, p. 24; Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Howser Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 1), p. 80

Houser, Henry

Henry Houser m. **-?-**
 d. before 25 June 1825 d.

Henry Houser of Hampstead, in his will dated Jul. 22, 1824, probated June 25, 1825. mentioned Dau. Elizabeth (wife of Lewis J. Conklin ?); Son-in-law, Lewis L. Conklin; Grandson, John L. Conklin; Great grandsons, Henry and Albert. Executors: William Youry and Jacob Straut, Jr.

---children of Henry Houser &

• **Elizabeth Houser**, b. about 17 March 1785; d. 12 Dec 1838, age 70.8.25; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. **Lewis L. Conklin**
 ---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 293, will of Henry Houser)

Houser, Jacob (Hauser; Howser)

Jacob Hauser m. 1 March 1752
 son of Matthias Hauser & Luth Ch NYC
 b. about 1721 "Tudlinger District," Wurttemberg, Germany
 d. 17 Dec 1791 NYC age 70

Elizabeth Bender (Binder)
 dau. of Christopher Bender &
 b. about 1719
 d. 4 Sep 1795 age 76

He emigrated to America at an unknown date before March 1752.

In the NY Census for 1790, Jacob Howser was living in the West Ward, NYC, with 2 males over 16 and 1 female. The female was his wife Elizabeth, and the son over 16 was probably Matthias, as the other children were then married.

---children of Jacob Howser & Elizabeth Bender:

- **Anna Maria Howser**, bp. 16 March 1752 [Luth Ch NY?] (wit: Johan Balthasar Tisch, Anna Maria Tisch, his wife, Catherine Kugler); d. before 1757
- **Joh. Balthasar Howser**, bp. 20 Oct 1753 [NY Luth Ch?] (wit: Johan Balthasar Tasch "the Spengler," Anne Maria Cath., his wife, Catherine Kugler, Jacob Eple); prob. d.y.. He was living 2 Aug 1757 when included in a list of "High Dutch Members" (including Jacob Houser, wife Elizabeth, and children J. Balthes and Jacob).
- **Jacob Howser**, b. 7 March 1756; bp. 27 March 1756 [NY Luth Ch?] (wit: Jacob Epply, Joh. Barthofs, Anna Maria Deschin); d. 11 Oct 1791 leaving 3 children; m. -?- (poss. 19 Oct 1784, Christine Luthin, widow; or poss Margareta -?-)
- **Philipp Houser**, b. 12 Oct 1758; bp. 15 Oct 1758 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Balthes Desch and wife; Jacob Epply)
- **Elisabeth Houser**, b. 6 Jan 1761; bp. 11 Jan 1761 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Jacob Epply, --- Hassy); d. July 1823; m. about 1783, **Burgart Clasback** (Burger Klatsbach). He d. 1796 and Letters of Administration were granted to Lucas Van Buskirk on the estate of Buchart Klatsback, late of the County of Bergen, 13 Oct 1796.
- **Christoph Howser**, b. 9 June 1763; bp. 19 June 1763 [NY Luth Ch] (wit: Jacob Epply and wife, Christoph Houser and wife); prob. d.y.
- **J. George Howser**, b. 29 June 1765; bp. 7 July 1765 [NY Luth Ch?] (wit: Chr. Houser and wife, J. George Hassy, Magdalena Hassy); d. 22 May 1831; m. about 1790, **Chloe Bailey**. They lived at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., NY and are said to be buried at Greycourt Cemetery.
- **Anna Maria Howser**, b. 13 May 1767; bp. 17 May 1767 [NY Luth Ch?] (wit: Christian Hauser, Anna Houser). She was living in April 1778, when she attended Easter communion with her mother.
- **Matthias Howser**, b. 1770 (Bible record); d. 15 April 1832 NYC; m. about 1791 **Hannah Bogert** (Ann; "Norchey" a corruption of Annatje), dau. of Andrew Bogert (**Bongardenier** in NYC marriage record 23 June 1763 "both from Germany and living here") & Anna Catherine Teysen. Hannah/Annatje was b. 12 Feb 1772; bp. 1 March 1772 [Paramus? Schraalenburgh?]

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Howser Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 1), p. 79; "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1970, p. 21; Apr 1970, p. 100

Houser, Johannes

Johannes Houser

m.

Bronnick (Houser) (Fronnekela; Veronica?)
(Hoerber)

dau. of

son of

---children of Johannes Houser & Bronnick Houser:

- **Annatje Houser**, bp. 26 Sep 1744 NYC Ref Ch
- **Andrew Houser**, bp. 2 April 1749 aged about 2 NYC Ref Ch?
- (prob) **Elisabet Huyser**, b. 6 Oct, bp. 4 Nov 1750 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Felix Olbrug, Barber Hopper)
- **Andris Houser**, b. 1 Mar, bp. 21 Apr 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Snyder, Barbra Snyder)
- **Roeleph Houser**, b. 11 July, bp. 14 Aug 1756 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Andris Onderdonck, Sara Onderdonck)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Houser, Roelef (Hauzer)

Roelef Houser

son of

m. 2 Apr 1795
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.
G.G. Brinkerhoff

Phebe Brown
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Houseman/Huysman See separate file: Houseman/Huysman

Houston See: Huston

Houthuys see Oothuysen

Houts, Johannis

Johannis Houts

m.

Sophia Jong

---children of Johannis Houts & Sophia Jong:

- **Catharina Houts**, bp. 28 Sep 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Cool, Catharina Scheyer, z.h.v.)
- **Jakob Houts** (Jacob), bp. 10 March 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Cool, Catharina Scheyer, z.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Houtvat, Adriaan

Adriaan Houtvat
son of (prob.) Johannes Houtvet &
Margareta Van Gorcum
b.
bp.

m. 15 Aug 1745
NYC Ref Ch
(license 13 Aug 1745)
(she as Elisabeth du Forest)

Elizabeth de Forest
dau. of Barent De Forest &
(2) Elizabeth Verduyn
b.
bp. 9 Oct 1723 NYC Ref Ch

There were Houtvat, Cosijn, Van Gorcum, Hering, and Van Leeuwaarden families from the Dutch Antilles.¹
Adriaan Houtvat, with Helena Hoogeland, Wede. van Petrus Rutgers, witnessed the baptism, 6 July 1746 NYC Ref Ch, of Helena, dau. of Benjamin Stout & Femmetje de Forest.
Adriaan Houtvat and Elizabeth du Forest, h.v.v. Adriaan Houtvat, joined the NYC Ref Ch 22 Feb 1748 op Belydenisse des Geloofs.

Elizabeth de Forest m. (prob) (2) 5 Oct 1757 NYC Ref Ch (license 5 Oct 1757), **Joshua Paine**. In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were Joshua Paine & Elizabet Houtvat, Weduwe.

---children of Adriaan Houtvat & Elizabeth de Forest:

- **Margareta Houtvat**, bp. 16 March 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Houtvat, Margareta Van Gorcum, z. huis vr.); m. (prob) 30 Sep 1765 NYC Ref Ch (license 30 Sep 1765), **John Smith**
- **Elizabeth Houtvat**, bp. 31 Dec 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrikus Kip, Helena Louw, syn huis v.)
- **Johanna Catharina Houtvat**, bp. 7 Aug 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cons. Johs. Van Leeuwaarden, Gysberta Maria de Jager, z.h.v.); m. (prob) 13 Sep 1768 NYC Ref Ch (license 13 Sep 1768), **Thomas Simpson**

---Sources:

[1] Information Jan 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker<sharilyn@northcoast.com>;
Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York -- Church Members' List" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 4), p. 357

Houtvat, Jacob

Jacob Houtvat

m.

-?-

Before 1700 a Jacob Houtvat was living in Curacao; he signed a contract with Jacobus de Mey, then owner of plantation Klein St. Joris. Jacob Houtvat was still alive in 1730, in that year he was witness to a baptism of a grandchild by his son Lucas...the name of his wife is not known.

---children of Jacob Houtvat & -?-

- **Johannes Houtvat, Sr.**, m. **Catharina Schotborgh**
- **Lucas Houtvat**

- **Jannes Houtvat** (Johannes), b. Curacao; m. 12 May 1720 **Margareta Van Gorcum**

---Sources: Information Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing Christel Monsanto <monsanto@interneeds.net>

Houtvat, Johannes (Jannes)

Johannes Houtvat
son of (prob) Jacob Houtvat &
b. Curacao

m. 12 May 1720

Margareta Van Gorcum (Margaretha)
(widow of **Jacob Couro**)
b. Curacao

As widow Houtvat she was still alive in June 1767. they were both members of the Reformed Church as shown on their member list on Dec. 23, 1730 and lived then in the Kuypersstraat, which is in the middle of town. they made a last will on October 18th, 1747 and it shows they then had the following children: 1 Jacob Houtvat see IIIbis; 2 Adriaan Houtvat already married in 1747 and had a daughter Margaretha Houtvat, further not known; 3 Christina Houtvat, also already married before 1747 with Daniel Martijn, one daughter Johanna Christina Martijn; 4 Maria Houtvat married after 1747 to Cornelis Beth born in Amsterdam, son of Ysbrand Beth and Rebecca van Swieten. He remarried July 1764 with Ebbetje Evertsz, daughter of Evert Evertsz and Margaretha Dorcas. From the first marriage Rebecca Geertruida Beth, in 1783 he and his second wife were already dead; 5 Johanna Catharina Houtvat, baptism Curacao may 26, 1731 married may 25, 1749 to Gerrit Martijn, died June 16, 1819; 6 Anna Cornelia Houtvat, died July 14, 1769, married 1. Curacao Gerard Evertsz, baptized C. July 28, 1729, son of Hendrik Evertsz, musician in the cavallery and Ebbetje Stuyling. This marriage was childless. She married 2. with Gijsbert van Heumen, official of the government, died Oct. 9 1771.¹

---children of Johannes Houtvat & Margareta Van Gorcum:

- **Jacob Houtvat**, m. (1) 7 April 1743 (Curacao?), **Maria Croes**. She d. between 1748-1751. Jacob Houtvat m. (2) 18 July 1751 **Elizabeth Verloo**. By 1747 he had a dau. Margaretha
- **Adriaan Houtvat**, m. 15 Aug 1745 NYC Ref Ch, **Elizabeth de Forest**, dau. of Barent de Forest & (2) Elizabeth VerDuyn. They had, before 1747, a dau. Margaretha.
- **Cristina Houtvat**, m. by 1747, **Daniel Martijn**. They had a dau. Johanna Christina Martijn, b. by 1747.
- **Maria Houtvat**, m. after 1747 **Cornelis Beth**, son of Ysbrand Beth & Rebecca van Swieten. He was b. Amsterdam. He m. (2) July 1764 **Ebbetje Evertsz**, dau. of Evert Evertsz & Margaretha Dorcas. In 1783 he and his second wife had died. From the first marriage: a dau., Rebecca Geertruida Beth.
- **Johanna Catharina Houtvat**, bp. 26 May 1731 Curacao; d. 16 June 1819; m. 25 May 1749 **Herrit Martijn**.
- **Anna Cornelia Houtvat**, d. 14 July 1769; m. (1) 28 July 1729 Curacao, **Gerard Evertsz**, son of Hendrik Evertsz, musician in the Cavallery & Ebbetje Stuyling. He was bp. 28 July 1729 Curacao. They had no children. Anna m. (2) **Gijsbert van Heumen**, officer of the government. He d. 9 Oct 1771.

---Sources: Information Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing information received from Christel Monsanto

Hover, Alexander

Alexander Hover m.

Polly Jane Corey

children of Alexander Hover & Polly Jane Corey:

- **John A. Hover**, b. 4 April 1861 Greentown, PA; m. -?-
- **Gilbert S. Hover**, b. about 1863 PA; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) -?-; m. (3) about 1909 **Ethel P. -?-**. At the time of the 1910 Federal Census, he and his 3rd wife, Ethel (age 33 in 1910, b. WV), lived with his sister and her husband, Mary E. and Lodowyck D. MacKeeby.
- **Mary E. Hover**, b. about 1865 PA; m. about 1882 **Lodowyck D. MacKeeby**
- **Loduska Hover** (Rudusky? Hover), b. about 1875 upper NY state; d. 29 Oct 1936 Rutherford, NJ; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **George Buckingham**; m. (2) 16 Sep 1916 Bridgeport, CT, **A. McElroy** (Asa?); m. (3) **Winfield Scott**
- **Joseph Hover**. He lived at Sidney, NY in October 1936.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Mrs. Winfield Scott obituary in *The Ramey Journal*, 5 Nov 1936

Hover, Benjamin Van Garden

Benjamin Van Garden Hover

m. 28 Aug 1819

Jemima Ackerman (Jacomyntje; Gemima)

son of Solomon Hover &

Saddle River Landing, by

dau. of David Ackerman &

Margaret Bolton

Wilhelmus Eltinge, V.D.M.

Meteye Ernests

b. 20 April 1799

(Paramus Ref Ch)

b. 13 Oct 1794

bp. 1800 Walpeck Ref Ch, Walpeck Twp., Sussex Co., NJ

bp. bp. 2 Nov 1794 Totowa Ref Ch

d. 21 July 1836

d. 9 Sep 1886

buried West Newark Cem., Tioga Co., NY

buried West Newark Cem., Tioga Co., NY

Benjamin Hover, aged 30-40, a female aged 30-40, 1 male under 5, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10, and 1 female 15-20, were living in Franklin Township (prob. in what is today the Waldwick-Midland Park area), Bergen County, NJ at the time of the 1830 Federal Census.

---children of Benjamin Van Garden Hover & Jemima/Jacomyntje Ackerman:

- (prob) **Daughter Hover**, b. about 1810-1815
- **Joseph Hover**, b. 17 Nov 1820; bp. 3 Dec 1820 Paramus Ref Ch; d. before 6 Dec 1849
- **Hannah Hover**, b. 27 June 1823; bp. 26 July 1823 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) **William Custer**; m. (2) **Anson Custer** (brother).
- **Margaret Hover**, b. 14 Jan 1827; bp. 11 Feb 1827 Paramus Ref Ch m. **Simeon Barrett**
- **Benjamin Hover**, b. 5 Feb 1829; bp. 5 Apr 1829 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1910; m. (1) **Maria Dearstein** (De Astone); m. (2) **Rilla Rockwell** (Lorila); m. (3) **Helen M. -?-**
- **Martha Hover**, b. 13 May 1831; m. **Roger Depew Mead**
- **Garret Hover**, b. 12 March 1835; d. 1863

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; 1830 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Benjamin Hover); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 86; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 76

Hover, Hendrick

Hendrick Hover m.

-?-

Hendrick Hover was an early settler by 1761 in Wallpack Township, Sussex Co., NJ.

---children of Hendrick Hover &

- **John Hover**, b. about 1738. He was killed by the Indians in PA; not married.
- **Henry Hover**, b. 4 April 1740; m. -?-. He was a captain of Sussex County militia in the Revolutionary War. His descendants lived for several generations in Logan Co., OH.
- **Susannah Hover**, b. 1744; d. 30 Nov 1791; buried Newton, Sussex Co., NJ; m. Capt.) **Henry Johnson**, son of Coart Johnson & Charity Lane
- **Emanuel Hover**, b. 1748; m. about 1769/70, **Mary -?-**

---Sources: Armstrong, William C., *Pioneer Families of Western New Jersey*, 1996 reprint, Clearfield Co., Genealogical Publishing Co. (online at Ancestry.com), p. 244

Hover, Gilbert

Gilbert Hover m.

Sara D.

son of John A. Hover &

dau. of

He lived on Park Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ about 1933 and in 1947. Mrs. Hover lived on Park Avenue in August 1951.

---children of Gilbert Hover & Sara D.

- **Grace Marie Hover**, b. about 1927; m. 12 April 1947 Archer Memorial Methodist Church, Allendale, NJ, **William Albert Lake**, son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Lake of Susquehanna, PA. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 12 June 1940.
- **Richard Charles Hover**, b. about 1929. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 17 June 1942.
- **John G. Hover**, b. about 1930. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 16 June 1943.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Grace M. Hover Wedding in *The Ramsey Journal* 17 April 1947

Hoever, Peter

Peter Hoever m. **Mary (Hen?)**

---children of Peter Hoever & Mary

• **Ann Eliza Hoever**, b. 10 Dec 1800; bp. 3 Feb 1801 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Howard See separate file: Howard

Howe

See also: Howes

Howe, Epenetus

Epenetus Howe m. 1826 **Ann Eliza Hunt**

---children of Epenetus Howe & Ann Eliza Hunt:

• **William H. Ireland Howe**, d. 14 May 1909, aged 72, North Salem, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: Warner, Fred C., *When Our Town Was Young - Stories Of North Salem's Yesterday*, 1945, 2007, online at Google Books, p. 53; Death Notice for W. H. Ireland Howe, in *New York Times*, 16 May 1909, in Historical Newspapers, online at Ancestry.com

Howe, James R. (James Robinson Howe)

James R. Howe m. 15 June 1832

son of John Howe &

Elsie

b. 2 April 1802 Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY

d. 22 May 1874

---children of James R. Howe & Henrietta Hunt:

• **Henrietta Adeline Howe**, b. 13 Aug 1836 North Salem, Westchester Co., NY; d. 28 Jan 1882 North Salem, Westchester Co., NY; m. **William J. Vail**¹

• **Daniel H. Howe**, b. 11 July 1839 North Salem, Westchester Co., NY; m. **Ophelia -?-**

• **Mary Emily Howe**, b. 15 Oct 1842; d. 1891; m. 30 Oct 1866, **Emory Rundle**. He was b. 22 Oct 1838.

---Sources:

[1] Information e-mailed August 2006 from "Robert Vail" <rvail1@cfl.rr.com>; Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

Howe, William

William Howe m. 21 Sep 1770

son of NYC

b. about 1750 Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

d.

Two of her sisters married Loyalists and went to Canada.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Howell, Charles

Charles Howell m. (1)

son of

m. (2)

He moved from Long Island to Blooming Grove, Orange Co., NY

---children of Charles Howell & (1)

• **Selah Howell**

• **Clarissa Howell**

---children of Charles Howell & (2) Elizabeth Board:

• **Charles B. Howell**

• **Edmund S. Howell**, b. 15 Sep 1804 Blooming Grove, Orange Co., NY; d. 28 April 1898; m. **Nancy Bell**. She d. Feb 1883.

• **Henry Howell**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, 1907, Vol. IV, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 125

Howell, Edward

Edward Howell m. 6 July 1795

son of

Second River Ref Ch

Pietertje Joralemon

dau. of (poss) Nicholas Joralemon &

b.
bp.

Jannetje Waldron
b. 8 Oct 1770
bp 10 Oct 1770 [Second River Ref Ch?]

---children of Edward Howell & Pietertje Joralemon:

- **Maria Pool Howell**, b. 17 Feb 1798; bp. 1 April 1798 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Henry Howell**, b. 16 Feb 1800; bp. 23 March 1800 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Nicholas Howell**, b. 9 Sep 1802; bp. 24 Oct 1802 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **John Joralemon Howell** (twin), b. 15 Sep 1805; bp. 7 Oct 1805 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Pietertje Howell** (twin), b. 15 Sep 1805; bp. 7 Oct 1805 Second River Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) 30 June 1831 Second River Ref Ch. **Joseph Stevenson**
 - **Eliza Jones Howell**, b. 21 March 1808; bp. 10 May 1808 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Howell, Hezekiah

Hezekiah Howell

He was a grandson of Richard Howell. He moved from Long Island to Orange Co., NY, where he founded Blooming Grove.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, 1907, Vol. I, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 311

Howell, J. W.

J. W. Howell

m.

M.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry Co., Andover, p. 352, Dwelling 2757, Family 2644 -- J. W. [or N.?] Howell, 40, Farmer, value of real estate \$800, value of personal estate \$650, b. NY; M. Howell, 36, wife, b. NY; Mary Howell, 16, b. NY; Ed Howell, 14, b. NY; Jno. Howell, 12, b. NY.

---children of J. W. Howell & M.

- **Mary Howell**, b. about 1854 NY
- **Ed Howell**, b. about 1856 NY
- **John Howell**, b. about 1858 NY

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry Co., Andover, p. 352, Dwelling 2757, Family 2644 (Family of J. W. Howell)

Howell, Lewis W.

Lewis W. Howell

m.

Susannah

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry Co., Andover, p. 351, Dwelling 2753, Family 2640 -- Lewis W. [or N.?] Howell, 50, Farmer, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$750, b. NY; Susannah Howell, 52?, wife, b. NY; George L. Howell, 20, Farmer, b. NY; Mary Howell, 16, b. NY; Emma Howell, 5, b. IL; Sylvanus Howell, 3, b. IL; Edgar Howell, 1, b. IL; Laura Barrett, 17, School teacher, b. Maine.

---children of Lewis W. Howell & Susannah

- **George L. Howell**, b. about 1840 NY
- **Mary Howell**, b. about 1844 NY
- **Emma Howell**, b. about 1855 IL
- **Syvanus Howell**, b. about 1857 IL
- **Edgar Howell**, b. about 1859 IL

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Illinois, Henry Co., Andover, p. 351, Dwelling 2753, Family 2640 (Family of Lewis W. Howell)

Howell, Samuel M.

Samuel M. Howell

m.

Christina Eckhert

b. 1800

b. 1802

d. 1832

d. 1837

---children of Samuel M. Howell & Christina Eckhert:

- **Thomas H. Howell**, b. 18 Dec 1830; d. 23 Feb 1892; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Ann Onderdonk**, dau. of Garret J. Onderdonk & Abigail Gurnee. Ann Onderdonk was b. 1826; d. 1912.

---Sources: "Ancestors of Frank C. Frederick" e-mailed Aug 2011 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;

Howell, Thomas H.

Thomas H. Howell

m.

Ann Onderdonk

son of Samuel M. Howell &

dau. of Garret J. Onderdonk &

Christina Eckhert

Abigail Gurnee

b. 18 Dec 1830

b. 4 March 1826²

d. 23 Feb 1892

d. 21 Jan 1912

buried Kakeath/Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., Dwelling 1025, Family 1004 (all b. NY) -- Howell, Thomas H., 39, Farmer; [Howell], Ann, 37, Keeping House; [Howell], John [J.?), 17, works on

farm; [Howell], Catherine M., 15; [Howell], Ann A., 11.

---children of Thomas H. Howell & Ann Onderdonk:

- **John G. Howell**, b. 5 May 1853; d. 18 Nov 1894; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Catharine M. Howell**, b. 25 May 1855; d. 29 Feb 1872; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Ann A. Howell** (Annie), 1 May 1858 Pomona, Rockland Co., NY¹; d. 4 March 1936 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; buried Kakeath/Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Levi Coover Frederick**. Levi C. Frederick was b. 1858; d. 1925; buried Kakeath/Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources:

[1] "Descendants of Hannah Forshay" e-mailed April 2010 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;

[2] "Ancestors of Frank C. Frederick" e-mailed Aug 2011 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, later called West New Hempstead Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY), p. 126

Unplaced Howell Women:

Ellen M. Howell, m. 18 May 1853 Paramus Ref Ch, **I. R. Waldron**

Howes

See also: Howe

Howes, Jacob

Jacob Howes
son of

m. 4 Jan 1827
Paramus Ref Ch

Maria Van Blarcom
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus, p. 73

Howes, Samuel

Samuel Howes

m.

Mary Ann

b.

b. about 1801

d.

d. 22 March 1854, age 52.9.15

buried

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 94

Hoyer, Cornelis Dirxszen

Cornelis Dirxszen [Hoyer]
son of

m. 7 Nov 1688
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 19 Oct 1688
NYC Ref Ch)

Cornelia Bogardus

dau. of Willem Bogardus &
(2) Walburga de Sille;

bp.

bp. 25 Aug 1669 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Cornelis Dirckszen Hoyer, j.m. Van de Zuyt rivier, en Cornelia Bogardus, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

---children of Cornelis Dirxszen Hoyer & Cornelia Bogardus:

- **Dirck Corneliszen [Hoyer]**, bp. 6 July 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Bogardus, Walburg Sylla)
- **Gerretje Hoyer**, bp. 10 Nov 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Viely, Lucretia Bogardus)
- **Walburg Cornelisse [Hoyer]**, bp. 5 Dec 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Everardus Bogardus, Blandina Bogardus)
- **Marytje Hoyer**, bp. 29 Dec 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Olphert Sjoerts, Margrietje Kloppers, Wed.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Hoyer, Erich Christian

Erich Christian Hoyer
son of

m. 11 Nov 1734
NYCLuthCh

Caren Dreyer (Catharina)
dau. of

In the m. record the wedding took place at the bride's house at Hackensack.

---children of Erich Christian Hoyer & Catharina Dreyer:

- **Anna Maria Hoyer**, b. Aug 1722 at Aqueganung; bp. 2 Sep 1722 at New York (NYCLuthCh) (wit: "I, the preacher, Charles Beekman and Gertrud Vlierboom)

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903, p. 17, 89

Hoyt See separate file: Hoyt

Hubbard See separate file: Hubbard

Hubschmitt, Adam

Adam Hubschmitt

m.

Charlotte

b. about 1830 Bavaria

Adam Hubschmitt, 40, farmer, b. Bavaria, and Charlott, 24, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Charlott, 4; and George H., 1.

---children of Adam Hubschmitt & Charlotte

- **Charlotte Hubschmitt**, b. about 1866 NY
- **George H. Hubschmitt**, b. about 1869 NJ

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 93, family 107 (family of Adam Hubschmitt)

Hubschmitt, Adolph Thomas

Adolph Thomas Hubschmitt
son of George Hubschmitt &
Catherine Frosch

m. 17 Jan 1892

b. 23 March 1867 Hicksville, L.I., NY
d. 6 May 1947

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

He was a carpenter and building contractor.

Adolph Thomas Hubschmitt was the sixth Mayor of Glen Rock, serving from 1906 to 1909. He was elected Glen Rock's assessor in Jan 1914 and served in that position for 30 years.

In addition to their own three children, they also raised Carrie Ochs, taking her in as a newborn upon the death of her mother, Fannie's sister.

---children of Adolph Thomas Hubschmitt & Fannie M. Courter:

- **George C. Hubschmitt** (Dr.), b. 1892 Glen Rock, NJ; m. 1945 Stroudsburg, PA, **Bessie Williams**. He was an optometrist.
- **Lilly Hubschmitt**
- **Mabel Rae Hubschmitt**, b. 1904; d. 1981. She lived in Glen Rock.

---Sources: Maynard, William Benz, The Centennial History of Glen Rock, New Jersey, 1994, p. 287

b. about 1846 NY

Fannie M. Courter

dau. of David Courter &
Mary

b. 30 May 1872 (in what became Gen Rock)
d. 5 Oct 1958

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Hubschmitt, George

George Hubschmitt
son of (prob) John Hubschmitt &
b. about 1835 Bavaria

m.

George Hubschmitt, 35, farmer, and Catherine, 38, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Anna, 13; John [W?], 11; Adolph, 3; John, 76, b. Bavaria; and William Long, 31, farm laborer.

---children of George Hubschmitt & Catherine Frosch:

- **Anna Hubschmitt**, b. about 1854 NJ
- **John Hubschmitt**, b. about 1859 NJ
- **Adolph Hubschmitt**, b. 23 March 1867 Hicksville, L.I., NY; d. 6 May 1947; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Fannie M. Courter**, dau. of David Courter & Mary -?-.

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 153, family 170 (family of George Hubschmitt)

Catherine Frosch

dau. of
b. about 1832 Bavaria

Hobsmith, Philip

Philip Hobsmith
b. about 1827 Prussia

m.

Philip Hobsmith, 43, farmer, b. Prussia, and Anna, 42, keeping house, b. Prussia, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Henry, 16; Mary, 14; Anna, 10; Catherine, 8; George, 6; and Adam, 3.

---children of Philip Hobsmith & Anna

- **Henry Hobsmith**, b. about 1854 NJ
- **Mary Hobsmith**, b. about 1856 NJ
- **Anna Hobsmith**, b. about 1860 NJ
- **Catherine Hobsmith**, b. about 1862 NJ
- **George Hobsmith**, b. about 1864 NJ
- **Adam Hobsmith**, b. about 1867 NJ

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Paterson P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 52, family 64 (family of Philip Hobsmith)

Anna

b. about 1828 Prussia

Hudde, Hude See also: Hedde, Hedden

See also separate file: Hedden

Hude, Adam (Adam Hude, Esq.)

Adam Hude

m.

d. 27 June 1746, 85th yr.

buried Presbyterian Chyd, Woodbridge, NJ

Adam Hude and his wife Marion sailed from Leith, Scotland Sept. 5, 1685, in the Ship *Henry & Francis*. He is supposed

Marion Renwick

d. 20 Nov 1732, age 70.9.-

buried Presbyterian Chyd, Woodbridge, NJ

to be one of those who had refused the oath of allegiance to the King; & was sent to East Jersey with many others. In 1695 he resided on Staten Island, during that year he purchased land in Woodbridge, New Jersey; in 1718 he was appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Middlesex Co. and acted in the capacity of Presiding judge as late as 1733. He was also Master in Chancery, and enjoyed in a great degree the confidence of his fellow citizens.

Oct. 1710 Judge Hude (Adam) was admitted to the membership of the Presbyterian Church, Woodbridge, NJ Rev. Mr. Wade Pastor.

---children of Adam Hude & Marion Renwick:

- **John Hude**, b. 23 July 1687; d. 1 Nov 1687
- **Agnes Hude**, b. 29 Oct 1689
- **Robert Hude**, b. 25 Sep 1691; d. 30 Jan 1748
- **Andrew Hude**, b. 13 July 1693; d. Dec 1716
- **James Hude**, b. 14 Aug 1695; m. **Mary Johnson**
- **Mary Hude**, b. 27 July 1696

---Sources: Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from "Sharilyn" <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Hudde, Andries

Andries Hudde

Andries Hudde was granted [about] 6 July 1643, a lot in New Amsterdam, in Block C. Index to Plots on the Dutch Grants Map. He was listed just after Jan Snediger and Albert Cuyn, and just before Thomas Sanders and Cosyn Gerritsen.

---Sources: Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> (Block C, Index to Plots on the Dutch Grants Map)

Hudden, Andries (Hudde)

Andries Hudden
son of Rutgert (or Hendrick⁴) Hudde &
Aeltie Schinckels

m. (1) Jan or Feb 1639
Holland⁴

Geertruyt Wybrants Bornstra
(widow of **Hendrik De Forest**)
dau. of Wybrandt Andresz Bornstra &
Geertruid Pieterse van Putten

b. 1608² Kampen
d. 4 Nov 1663 Appoquinimu, Delaware²

m. (2)

b.
d. before 1652
Geertje (Grietje)

Andries Hudde arrived in New Amsteram in 1629.² He was an employee of the West India Company for 34 years.⁴

Andries Hudde was mentioned in records of New Amsterdam as early as 1638. In a 1640 record, Andries Hoode had a wife and a daughter named Aeltje Hudde.¹

Andries was in partnership with Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven on a tobacco plantation, and was close to Wouter Van Twiller.³

In 1663, when he was 56 years old, he left the employ of the West India Company to become a brewer in Maryland (Apoquenamingh, Delaware).

---children of Andries Hudden & (1) Geertruyt Wybrants Bornstra:

- **Aeltje Hudes**, bp. 18 March 1640 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record); d.y.
- **Hendrick Hudden**, bp. 28 Sep 1642 NYC Ref Ch (wit: D. Everardus Bogardus, Michiel Ter Oykens, Fiscael; Chrtina [Christina?] Fredricks); apparently d.y.
- **Hendrick Hudden**, bp. 13 Jan 1644 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jochem Pieterszen, Sara du Trieux)

---children of Andries Hudde & (2) Geertje

- **Rutgert Hudde**, bp. 26 June 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lysbeth Cregier)

---Sources:

[1] Monnette, Orra Eugene. First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, Part 5, p. 777;

[2] Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Cynthia Zuber <RV4cats@aol.com>;

[3] Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>;

[4] Hoffman, William J., "An Armory of America Families of Dutch Descent -- Hudde" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 128; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hude, James

James Hude
son of Adam Hude (of Scotland) &
Marion Renwick

m.

Mary Johnson
dau. of (prob) Johannes Johnson &
Susanna Simons Fell

b. 14 Aug 1695
d. before 14 Aug 1770

b.
d.

Mary [Johnson] Hude, sister, of New Brunswick, widow, was mentioned in the will dated 14 Aug 1770 of Simon Johnson of New York

---children of James Hude & Mary Johnson:

- **Mary Hude**, m. **Thomas Bloomfield**, of Woodbridge, NJ
- **Margaret Hude**, m. **Robert Gilbert Livingston** (b. 1749), son of Robert Gilbert Livingston & Catherine McPhaedres.

---Sources: Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from "Sharilyn" <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Hudde, Pieter

Pieter Hudde

By 1652, Peter Hudde was at Mespath Kill, L.I.

Pieter Hudde, with Anna Vincent, witnessed the baptism 26 Aug 1657 NYC Ref Ch, of Lea, dau. of Pieter Torregon & Gemina Morou.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Hudden, William

William Hudden
son of

m. 7 Oct 1760
NYC¹

Phebe Cheeseman
dau. of

---Sources:

[1] Hoffman, William J., "An Armory of America Families of Dutch Descent -- Hudde" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 128, 136;

Unplaced Hudde, Hodde Women:

Anna Hodde, m. before Dec 1673 **Jean Bejonge**

Hudson, James

James Hudson
son of John Hudson &
Gerritje Crom/Krom
b. 28 April 1776

m.

Marjorie Woertendyke (Margery) (twin)
dau. of Frederick Wortendyke &
Jannietje Wortendyke
b. 14 Aug 1777
bp. 31 Aug 1777 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 12 May 1776 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---*children of James Hudson & Margery Wortendyke:*

- **Charryty Hodson** (Charity Hudson), b. 6 Nov 1798; bp. 2 Dec 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: John Hodson, Gerritje Crom)
- **Jannetje Hutsun**, b. 19 May 1801; bp. 14 June 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje Worte Dyke); d. 5 Aug 1830; m. 28 Dec 1822 Middletown Baptist Ch, Pearl River, NJ, **Jacobus Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Eckerson.
- **Elena Hudson**, b. 22 July 1807; bp. 9 Aug 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Hudson**, b. 10 April 1810; bp. 6 May 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); 14 Nov 1829 **John Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Eckerson.
- **John Hudson** (twin), b. 12 Dec 1814; bp. 14 Jan 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: John Hudson, Gerritje Hudson)
- **Frederick Hudson** (twin), b. 12 Dec 1814; bp. 14 Jan 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Frederick Wortendyke, Cornelia Wortendyke)
- **Polly Hudson**, b. 13 Aug 1819; bp. 19 Sep 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 240

Hudson, John (Hodson)

John Hudson

m.

Gerrittie Krom

---*children of John Hodson & Gerrittie Krom:*

- **Jacobus Hodson**, b. 28 April 1776; bp. 12 May 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Ferdon, Lena Van Blerkom, his wife)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 179

Hudson, John

John Hudson

m.

Jane Wortendyke (Jannetje)

---*children of John Hudson & Jane Wortendyke:*

- **John Hudson**, b. 18 Feb 1804; bp. 12 March 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: John Hudson, Charryty Hudson)
- **Cornelius Hudson**, b. 2 Oct 1806; bp. 2 Nov 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Huertin, William (Capt.)

William Huertin

m.

Elizabeth

d. before 2 Jan 1718/19

d.

In his will, he wrote: 16th day of December, 1718. I, William Huertin, of New York, merchant, being sick and weak, I leave all my estate, real and personal, to my loving wife, Elizabeth Huertin. To have and to hold one third thereof for her and her heirs and assigns for ever, and one third for my son William Huertin, Jr., and the other third for my daughter Susannah. And my wife is to have full power to sell all estate, and I make her executor. Witnesses, J. Marlinors, Elias Neau, William Huddlestone. Proved, January 2, 17 18/19. [NOTE.--Captain William Huertin lived on the south side of John street, New York, a little east of the lot where the John Street Methodist Church now stands. His daughter Susannah, married Paul Pelletreau, and was the great grand mother of Bishop Onderdonk, of New York, and Bishop Onderdonk of Pennsylvania.--W. S. P.]

---*children of William Huertin &*

- **William Huertin**

• **Susannah Huertin, m. Paul Pelletreau**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (will of Capt. William Huertin)

Huestis, Robert

Robert Huestis

In his will, he wrote: 28th of November, 1718. I, Robert Huestis of the Burrough and town of Westchester, yeomen, being very sick. I leave to my brother, David Huestis, all my home lot, orchards, meadows and buildings situate in Westchester and bounded as followeth. Northward to the lane, eastward to the meadow, north west to the King's road, as runs to Eastchester, and south to Stony Brook, and so to said Robert Huestis's meadow, and eastward to the creek until it comes to the forementioned lands. Also another division of land containing 3 acres, and bounded as followeth. Northerly by Peter Ferriss's land, northwest by Doctor Bartow's land, and west to the road that goes to Broncks, and then runs to the forementioned bank to a walnut tree marked with the first two letters of my name. I leave to my brothers Samuel and Jonathan all my movable estates. And to my brothers Samuel, John, and David all my Indian corn and oats. I leave to my sister, Mary Collier, 40 shillings. I leave to my brother David all my lands in the woods to dispose of to pay debts. I make my brothers, David and John, and William Lawrence, executors. I give my right at the Long Reach to my brother Samuel, and my right in the Sheep Pasture to my brother David. Witnesses, William Lawrence, Yan Van Voorn, Edward Fitzgerald. Proved, December 13, 1718.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728 ,page 181 (will of Robert Huestis)

Huffman, Cornelius P.

Cornelius P. Huffman
son of

m. 11 Sep 1852
Clarkstown Ref Ch

Sarah A. Mc Kenzey
dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Huffman, John

John Huffman
son of

m. 20 Jan 1830
Second Ref Ch, Paterson¹

Leah Van Ripper
dau. of

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 151 (online at HeritageQuest);

Hughes, Edw.

Edw. Hughes

m.

Mary Bush

---*children of Edw. Hughes & Mary Bush:*

• **Mary Emily Hughes**, b. 7 July 1835; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Huyg, Pieter (Van Huyg)

Pieter Huyg

m.

Maria Dykman

---*children of Pieter Van Huyg & Maria Dykman:*

• **Elizabeth Van Huyg**, bp. 29 Jan 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Dykman, Elizabeth Dykman)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Hughson, Huson, etc.

See also: Van Huson

Hughson, Benjamin (Hussen)

Benjamin Hughson

m. 18 Feb 1738
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Maritie Sobs [? Can this be a misreading of Dobs?]
dau. of

In the m. record they are "Benjemen Huszens, j.m., b. in Nuw York, and Maritie Sobs (?), j.d., b. in Cohensy, and l. in Philips Burgh."

---*children of Benjamin Hughson & Maritie*

• **Maritie Hussen**, bp. 28 June 1743 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Maritie, dau. of Benjamen Hussen & Maritie his wife) (wit: Marten Crancheyt, Esther his wife)

• (prob) **Johannis Hutson**, bp. 19 Apr 1746 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gerritson, Sara Kranckheydt) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Isaac Hughins**, bp. 8 Oct 1751 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kool and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"... The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

Hughson, George

George Hughson
son of Thomas Hughson &

m.

Susannah
dau. of

Crestiena Catharina Neythaber
 bp. 23 April 1717 Tarrytown Ref Ch
 d. 1769 Hughson Farm, Carmel, NY²

bp.
 d. after 8 Dec 1769

In his will dated 25 April 1769, probated 8 Dec 1769, George Hughson, of Dutchess County, NY, mentioned wife Susanah; son Robert. Made wife and sons James and Joshua executors. Wit: Thomas Hughson, Eborn Haight, Robert Weekes.¹

---children of George Hughson & Susannah

- **Robert Hughson**, b. 1738; m. **-?- Rhoads**.²
- **Thomas Hughson**, b. 17 Jan 1738/39 Fredericksburg, NY; d. 1778 White Plains, NY; m. 25 Sep 1765 Carmel, NY, **Jane Tompkins**.²
- **John Hughson**, b. about 1742.²
- **George Thomas Hughson**, b. 1745 Newtown, Queens Co., NY; d. about 1807; m. about 1770 **Susan Van Cott**.²
- **James Hughson**, b. 1746 Dutchess Co., NY; d. May 1806 Belleisle Bay, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada.²
- **Joshua Hughson**, b. 1749 Westchester, NY; d. about 1778 St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.²
- **Nathaniel Hughson**, b. 16 July 1755 Dutchess Co., NY; d. 1 Nov 1837 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; m. 29 Dec 1782 New Brunswick, Canada, **Rebecca Land**, dau. of Robert Land. Nathaniel Hughson was a United Empire Loyalist according to notes from U.E Loyalist Assn., Canada: one of Nathaniel's brothers was hanged in 1776 as a spy for the British; one other was shot. (It is presumed that this means he was "killed in action".) He left all his possessions in New York State and moved to New Brunswick. Buried in church grounds of 1st United Church Cor. King & Wellington St, in Hamilton, Ontario Canada. Nathaniel gave the site of Christ Church Hamilton to that church.²
- **Rachel Hughson**, b. 2 April 1758 Fredericksburg, NY; d. 18 Oct 1848 Greene, NY.²
- **Sylvanus Hughson**, b. 1759; d. about 1777 Hudson Heights, NY.²
- **Chloe Hughson**, b. 1762; m. 7 Oct 1783 **David Smith**.²
- **Elizabeth Hughson**, b. 1765.²

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898), p. 298 (will of George Hughson);

[2] Hughson information online February 1999 from Diana C. Binks-Proulx <arbitrar@netcom.ca>; Fernow, Berthold, *Calendar of Wills on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836, 1896*, p. 189 (will of George Hughson)

Hughson, Jan (John; Huisson; Heuson; Husson)

Jan Hughson m.
 son of Thomas Hughson &
 Maria Dobbs

Zara Simon Wheeler (Sara)
 dau. of Simon Wheeler/Wieller &
 Elizabeth
 bp. 21 March 1710 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Jan Hughson & Zara/Sara Simon Wheeler:

- **Zara Huissen** (Sara), bp. 4 Sep 1725 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Zara, dau. of Jan Huissen, Zara his wife) (wit: Willem Huissen, Maria Huissen)
- **Willem Huissen**, bp. 29 June 1728 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Willem, son of Jan Huissen & Zara his wife) (wit: Thomus Storm, Crestena his wife)
- **Maritie Heuson**, bp. 11 Oct 1729 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Maritie, dau. of Jan Heuson & Zara, his wife) (wit: Risserdt Heuson, Janitie Crancheyt)
- **Eliezabeth Heuson** (Elizabeth), bp. 21 Aug 1734 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Marragrietie Husson**, bp. 20 Nov 1736 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Ernst Clemens, Engeltie Storm)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"....The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*;

Hughson, Joshua

Joshua Hughson m.
 d. before 30 Oct 1778

Phebe

Joshua Hughson of Westchester County died intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted 30 Oct 1778 to wife Phebe.¹

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899), p. 376

Hughson, Joshua

Joshua Hughson

Joshua Hughson of Westchester died intestate, and administration was granted to brother-in-law, George Hughson, Sergeant in Loyal American Regiment, 12 May 1781.¹

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IX, 1777-1783, pub. 1899), p. 322

Hughson, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Hughson m.

-?-

son of (prob) Thomas Hughson &
(1) Maria Dobbs?
d. 1761-3

dau. of
d.

Nathaniel Huson (Hughson) of the Manor of Phillipsburgh in Westchester County, left a will dated 20 May 1761, proved 29 Jan 1763 in which he says "Being a soldier going up to gard the Frontaires in the New York Ridgement." Leaves all to brother Thomas, or to sisters Abigail and Mary, if Thomas dies first. Made William Pugsley and Joseph Tompkins executors. Wit: Robert Graham, Gilbert Drake, William Davids.

---children of Nathaniel Hughson &

- **Joseph Hughson**, b. 16 Feb 1744; d. 30 June 1759; buried Hyatt Plot, betw. Shrub Oak & Yorktown, NY
---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897), p. 210; Davis, Norman, *Westchester Patriarchs*, p. 126; Horton, William P., *Cemetery Inscriptions of Westchester County, NY*, Peekskill, NY, 1928 (online at Ancestry.com), Vol. I, (Hyatt Plot, on cross road between Shrub Oak & Yorktown., Westchester Co., NY), p. 82

Hughson, Thomas

Thomas Hughson
son of

m. about 1694

b. about 1670⁴ England (or Scotland⁴)
d. after 1741⁴

m. (2) (prob) before 1717

Maria Dobbs

dau. of Walter Dobbs &
Mary Merrit

b.
d.

Christina Catharina Neythaber^{2,3}

dau. of Quirinus Neythaber &
Maria Elisabetha Beck
bp. 24 Nov 1689 (Frücht Churchbook), Germany
confirmed 1704 (Wattenheim Chbk, Germany)

Diana C. Binks-Proulx believes the Hughsons were descended from the Clan MacDonald of the Isles (Scotland).⁴

Thomas Hughson, Earl of Warwick, was living in Dobbs Ferry by 1705¹ or on the Phillipse Patent, which bordered Westchester County².

They settled on a leasehold of 279 acres north of that of her brother, John. Thier leasehold was located at the present intersection of Broadway and Ashford Avenue in Dobbs Ferry - between the 329 acre leasehold of Thomas Storm to the north, and the 220 acre leasehold of Joseph Conklin, to the south.⁶

---children of Thomas Hughson & (1) Maria Dobbs:

- **Thomas Hughson**, b. 1695; d. 1786.⁴ Tom <teedee@snet.net> sent information in April 1999 that he believes this Thomas Hughson, son of Thomas Hughson & Maria Dobbs, was the Thomas Hughson who m. Christina Catharina Neythaber.
- **Jan Huissen** (John), b. 1700 Dobbs Ferry, NY⁴; d. 1790⁴ (d. 12 June 1741 by hanging⁵); m. **Zara Simon Wheeler**⁴ (Sara). Note for John Hughson: see the book "A Rumor of Revolt" by T.J. Davis. John was hung.⁴
- **Richard Hussen** (twin⁶), bp. 13 Aug 1706 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wits: Pieter Dron [Drom?], Jannitje his wife, Johannes Dopse, Maritje Duytser); m. 1731 NY **Elizabeth** (Hughson?)⁴.
- **William Hussen** (twin⁶), bp. 13 Aug 1706 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wits: Pieter Dron [Drom?], Jannitje his wife, Johannes Dopse, Maritje Duytser); d. 1754 Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co., NY; m. 1727 Phillipsburgh, Dutchess Co., NY, **Mary -?**⁴.
- **Maritje Hussen** (Mary), bp. 16 June 1707 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hermanze, Margrietje Dopse)
- **Abigail Hussen**, bp. 10 Aug 1708 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Benjamin Hughson**, b. about 1709.⁴
- **Wouter Heuson** (Walter), b. about 1712.⁴
- **Nathaniel Hughson**, b. about 1714; d. about 1762 NY; m. 1737 NY, **Sarah -?**. Nathaniel Huson (Hughson) of the Manor of Phillipsburgh in Westchester County, left a will dated 20 May 1761, proved 29 Jan 1763 in which he says "Being a soldier going up to gard the Frontaires in the New York Ridgement." Leaves all to brother Thomas, or to sisters Abigail and Mary, if Thomas dies first. Made William Pugsley and Joseph Tompkins executors. Wit: Robert Graham, Gilbert Drake, William Davids

---children of Thomas Hughson & (2) Crestiena Catharina Neythaber:

- **Georg Huson** (George Hughson), bp. 23 Apr 1717 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: David Storm, Ester his wife); m. **Susannah -?**.
- (poss) **Christina Husson**, b. about 1720; m. **Hendrikus Peek**
- **Elieizabeth Heuson** (Elizabeth), bp. 11 Oct 1729 Tarrytown (as Elieizabeth, dau. of Thomas Heuson & Crestena his wife) (wit: Reinnaert Huys, Elieizabeth his wife)

---Sources:

- [1] Davis, Norman, *Westchester Patriarchs*, p. 126;
 - [2] Information online Feb 1997 from Joan Fraser, 1951 O'Farrell St., #421, San Mateo, CA 04403, citing, among other references, "The HUGHSON/HUSON Family in American", First Draft, 1992; Alan N. Bunner, Alexandria, VA <Alan.Bunner@hq.nasa.gov> and Henry Z. Jones book (for Neythaber marriage);
 - [3] Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York*, 1985, Vol. II, p. 702-703;
 - [4] Hughson information online February 1999 from Diana C. Binks-Proulx <arbitrar@netcom.ca>;
 - [5] Information online April 1999 from Tom <teedee@snet.net>;
 - [6] Lane, Margaret T., *Dobbs Genealogy*, 1979 (at Westchester Co., Genealogical Society Library), p. 5-6;
- Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Information 4 July 1997 from Eileen Robinson <mrsr@bc.sympatico.ca>

Hughson, William

William Hughson
son of (prob) Thomas Hughson &

m. 1727
Phillipsburgh, NY¹

Maritie (Mary)
dau.

Maria Dobbs
bp. 13 Aug 1706 Tarrytown

d. 1754 Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co., NY¹

---*children of William Hughson & Maritie*

• **Abigail Hughson**¹

• **Maritie Heusen**, bp. 17 Apr 1733 Tarrytown Ref Ch (as Maritie, dau. of Willem Heusen & Maritie his wife) (wit: Jorus Merret, Maritie Merret)

• **Joannis Huussen** (John Hughson), bp. 10 Apr 1736 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Weert, Maritie his wife); m.-?- . He had a son.

• **Isaak Heusson** (Isaac), bp. 29 Apr 1738 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Wouter Heuson, Annatie Cancklie [Conklin])

• **Thomas Hughson**¹

• **William Hughson** (William), bp. 30 Aug 1745 Tarrytown (wit: Nathaniel Hughson, Sara his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Nathaniel Hughson**¹

• **Nicholas Hughson**¹

• **Stephen Hughson**¹

---Sources:

[1] Hughson information online February 1999 from Diana C. Binks-Proulx <arbitrar@netcom.ca>

Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"....The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*

Hughson, William (Husen)

William Hughson

m. 21 Oct 1748

Catrina Lent

son of

Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of

In the m. record they are "William Huson, j.m., b. in Phillipsburgh, and Catrina Lent, j.d., b. on Cortlandt's Mener. Both l. on the said Mener."

Catrina may be the Catharine Huson, widow, of Westchester County, who died intestate and on whose estate letters of administration were granted to only son Jeremiah on 6 July 1770.¹

---*children of William Huson & Catrina Lent:*

• **Elsye Husen**, b. 1751; bp. 23 June 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Lent, Elsyse his wife)

• **Jeremiah Huson**. He had no children.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898), p. 469

Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"....The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York, 1884* (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Unplaced Hughson Women

Jannittye Huson, m. 21 Oct 1748 Tarrytown, **John Hiddy** [Heddy?]. In the m. record, they are "John Hiddy, j.m., b. in

Aesthaester [Eastchester?], and Jannittye Huson, j.d., b. in Phillipsburgh. Both l. on Cortlandt's Mener." Tarrytown Baptisms

Jane Huson/Hughson, poss dau. of Jeremiah Hughson, b. Feb 1758 in what is now Putnam Co., NY; d. 1844 Putnam Co.,

NY; m. 1774 **Samuel Kniffen**. Jane and her husband broke with her parents who were Loyalists who apparently remained in NY during the war. Samuel & Jane (Hughson) Kniffen had children: Aner [sic], Nancy, James, and Jane, b. in Carmel, Dutchess Co., NY area in the 1770s. Information online January 1997 from Linda Scott <quailind@netwizards.net>

Maria Hughson, m. 9 Dec 1813 **Sylvester Sobieski Earle**. He was b. 16 March 1791 New Brunswick, Canada; d. 4 Dec

1879 New Brunswick, Canada. information 6.24.97 from Eileen Robinson <mrsr@bc.sympatico.ca>

Hulgrove, George

George Hulgrove

m.

Eva Burger

dau. of John Gerritszen Borger &

Lysbeth Claes Stavast

d.

d. before 6 Dec 1754

Eva Burger m. (2) by 1713 **Thomas Scurlock**.

In her will, she wrote: I, Eve Scurlock, of New York, "victular and tavern keeper," widow of Thomas Scurlock, of New York, being far advanced in years, "In consideration of the extraordinary fidelity, faithful service, and good behaviour of my negro slave Caesar, and my four other slaves, I manumit them and set them free from all manner of slavery and bondage." I leave to Caesar £4 and a pair of hand irons, and 1/2 the firewood, soap, and candles, six plates, the English books, and a small looking glass. To my slave Anthony I leave the tools he commonly works with in the carpenter's trade. To my slave Ann £3 and some household utensils, and my homespun clothes "and the cupboard I put my clothes in." I give to Elizabeth Man, daughter of my sister Catharine, my purple Tafeta wrap, my quilted peticoat, a suit of calico, and £6. To Eve Oaks, my brother's daughter, my white lustring wrapper and black quilted peticoat. I leave all the rest of my estate to the children of my brother, Peter Burger, and the children of my brother, Garrit Burger, deceased. And whereas my sister, Catharine Van Dusen, is grown old and almost incapable of helping herself, and as she liveth with her daughter, Elizabeth Man, and her husband, and under their care, I therefore leave to Elizabeth Man and to my nephew, John Van Dusen, 1/3 my estate. Dated -- November, 1750. Witnesses, John Alsop, Cornelius Cosyne, John Clemm. Proved, December 6, 1754.¹

---*children of George Hulgrove & Eva Burger:*

• **Elisabeth Hulgrove**, bp. 2 July 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Burger, Catharina, z.h.vrouw); not mentioned in her mother's

will.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Humbel, Baytt (Beatt)

Baytt Humbel
son of (prob) Alois Humbel &
b. about 1841 Switzerland
d. before 1893

m.

Amelia

(widow of **-?- Herrmann**) (Henry? divorced?)
b. 20 March 1831 Prussia (Germany)
d.

Beat Humbel came to the United States at age 9, with his family, on the *Statesman*, 17 July 1851, from Le Havre, France to New York City. His origin was Switzerland.

They were listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, Indiana, St Joseph Co., South Bend, Wards 2 and 3, enumerated 21 June 1870, Dwelling 647, Family 745 -- Humble, Albert, 31, Carriage L---?, value real estate 3000, b. Switzerland; [Humble], Mary, 29, Keeping House, b. IN; Humble, Albert, 4, b. IN. Living in same dwelling, Family 746 -- Humble, Bates [Batea?], 28, Saloon Keeper, value personal estate 200, b. Switzerland; [Humble], Amelia, 31, Keeping House, b. Prussia; Herman, Edward, 12, at school, b. IN; [Herman], George, 10, at school, b. IN.

They were listed in the 1880 United States Federal Census, Indiana, La Porte Co., Michigan City, District 79, enumerated 1 June 1880, Dwelling 268, Family 300 -- Humbel, Baytt, 39, married, shoemaker, b. Switzerland, his parents b. Switzerland; [Humbel], Amelia, 44, Wife, married, Housekeeping, b. Prussia, her parents b. Prussia; Herman, George, 20, Step Son, married, Book Keeper, b. IN, his father b. France, his mother b. Prussia.

Amelia Humbel, widow Baytt Humbel, was listed at 827 Elston, Michigan City, IN, in Michigan City, Indiana Directories, 1893-94.

Amelia Humbel, widow, was listed living at 827 Elston, Michigan City, in the La Porte County, Indiana Directory, 1896.

She was listed in the 1900 United States Federal Census, Indiana, La Porte Co., Michigan Township, District 64, enumerated 1 June 1900, 827 Elston, Dwelling 17, Family 18 -- Humble, Emelia, Head, b. 20 March 1831, age 69, Widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany, immigrated 1854, 46 yrs. in this country; Hermann, Edward, Son, b. 26 Oct 1857, age 42, Single, b. IN, his father b. France, his mother b. Germany, laborer (car work); [Herrmann], George, Son, b. 16 Oct 1859, age 40, Single, b. IN, his father b. France, his mother b. Germany, blacksmith (car work).

She was listed in the 1910 United States Federal Census, Indiana, La Porte Co., Michigan City, Ward 4, District 111, enumerated 15 April 1910 [this census record is nearly impossible to read], 827 Elston -- Humbel, Amalia, Head, age 79, Widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. Germany, immigrated 1854; Herrmann, Edward, Son, 52, Single, b. IN, his father b. France, his mother b. Germany, Laborer; Herrmann, George, Son, 50, Single, b. IN, his father b. France, his mother b. Germany.

Amelia Humbel, after the deaths of her sons, George and Edward Herman [Herrmann], as their heir, inherited Manhattan real estate valued at \$500,000 from the estate of Mrs. Magdalena Herman, sister of Mrs. Humbel's first husband.¹

---Sources:

[1] "Michigan City, Ind. -- No Need to Wash Now -- Mrs. Amelia Humbel, aged 85 [86?], was doing her washing today when a telegram came announcing favorable decision of a will case in NYC..." in 23 Nov 1914 *The Petersburg Daily Progress*, online at access newspaper archive through NYG&B website;

Humble, John

John Humble
son of

m. 15 March 1794
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Margaret Martin

(widow of **John Crawford**)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Humphrey, -?-

-?- Humphrey

m.

(prob) **Catherine**

Catherine Humphrey was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township in the same dwelling (but separate family) with Richard and Celia Fish: Richard Fish, 64, Turner, b. NY; Celia Fish, 56; [Family 1152]: Catharine Humphrey, 28; John H. Humphrey, 13; Richard B. Humphrey, 11; Orlando A. Humphrey, 9; Freelove Humphrey (female), 6; William Humphrey, 2; and Charles Lowenburgh, 26, laborer.

---*children of -?- Humphrey &*

- **John H. Humphrey**, b. about 1837 NJ
- **Richard B. Humphrey**, b. about 1839 NJ
- **Orlando A. Humphrey**, b. about 1841 NJ
- **Freelove Humphrey** (female), b. about 1844 NJ
- **William Humphrey**, b. about 1848 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 1045, Families 1151 and 1152 (Russell Fish and Catharine Humphrey families)

Humphrey, Cornelius (Humfrey)

Cornelius Humphrey
son of

m. 30 Dec 1756
Presby Chs of Rumbout &
Poughkeepsie

Sarah Cornell

dau. of

---Sources: "Record of Marriages in the Presbyterian Churches of Rumbout and Poughkeepsie" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 3, July 1938, p. 287

Humphrey, H. Clay

H. Clay Humphrey
b. about 1844

m.

Mary

b. about 1845

H. Clay Humphrey, 26, turner, and Mary, 25, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was: Henry, 4.

---children of H. Clay Humphrey & Mary

- **Henry Humphrey**, b. about 1866

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 46

Humphrey, John

John Humphrey

m.

Freelove

children of John Humphrey & Freelove

- **William Henry Humphrey**, b. 14 Aug 1815; bp. 10 June 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

- **John Casper Humphrey**, b. 16 Jan 1817; bp. 10 June 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

- **Orlando Augustus Humphrey**, b. 11 July 1822, bp. 1 Oct 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943

Humphrey, John O.

John O. Humphrey

m.

Maria Blauvelt

b. about 1837

John Humphrey, 24, chairmaker, and Maria, 23, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ, as a separate family in the same dwelling with the family of John F. Blauvelt, 65, farmer, and Margaret Blauvelt, 66. Listed living with them was Margaret A., 2.

John Humphrey, 29, carpenter, and Maria, 28, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Margaret, 11; Frank, 8; Margaret, 6; William, 3.

---children of John O. Humphrey & Maria Blauvelt:

- **Margaret A. Humphrey**, b. 1856; d. 1930; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John H. Speer** (poss m. (2) **-?- Parcell**).

- **Frank P. Humphrey**, b. 10 Oct 1860; d. 1 Jan 1901; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Margaret Humphrey**, b. about 1864

- **William H. Humphrey**, b. about 1867; m. (poss) **Mary C. -?-**.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, Godwinville Post Office, taken June 1860, Dwelling 187, families 216 and 217; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 46; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 13

Humphrey, John

John Humphrey

m.

Hannah

b. about 1843

John Humphrey, 31, house painter, and Hannah, 27, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Emma, 8; William Henry, 4; and Abraham, 2.

---children of John Humphrey & Hannah

- **Emma Humphrey**, b. about 1862

- **William Henry Humphrey**, b. about 1866

- **Abraham Humphrey**, b. about 1868

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 12

Humphrey, Orlando Augustus

Orlando Humphrey

m.

Maria Voorhis

dau. of Albert J. Voorhis &

Margaret Demarest

b. 7 Aug 1823

bp.

d. 25 July 1866

b. 11 July 1821 (1822?)

bp. 1 Oct 1822 Saddle River Zion Lutheran C.

d. 11 Feb 1853

---Sources: Van Voorhis, Elias W., A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America, or the Descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees of Holland and Flatbush, L.I.; New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1888, p. 613

Humphrey, Solomon

Solomon Humphrey

m.

Martha

---children of Solomon Humphrey & Martha

- **James Simmons Humphrey**, b. 24 Feb 1820; bp. 10 June 1822 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle

River, NJ)

Humphrey, Solomon

Solomon Humphrey

m.

Catherine

---children of Solomon Humphrey & Catherine

- **James Simmons Humphrey**, b. 24 Feb 1820; bp. 10 June 1822 Saddle River Zion Lutheran Church
- **William Charles Humphrey**, b. 6 Dec 1827; bp. 9 Mar 1828 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

Humphrey, William

William Humphrey

m. (poss 1) 29 Aug 1835

Harriet Augusta Gatfield

son of

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of

b. about 1805

b. about 1814

d.

d.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township: William Humphrey, 45, Chair Maker; Harriet A. Humphrey, 36; Patty M. Humphrey, 12; John L. Humphrey, 14; Myrthie Humphrey (female), 10; Catharine Humphrey, 4; Jane E. Humphrey, 1/12.

---children of William Humphrey & Harriet Augusta Gatfield:

- **Hugh William Gatfield Humphrey** (Hugh William Garfield? Humphrey), b. 8 Jan 1834; bp. 11 Aug 1839 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

- **John Orlando Humphrey**, b. 6 July 1836; bp. 11 Aug 1839 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

- **John Henry Humphrey**, b. 9 Sep 1837; bp. 11 Aug 1839 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

- **Patty Marvin Peters Humphrey**, b. 1 May 1838; bp. 11 Aug 1839 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

- **Richard Blanch Humphrey**, b. 6 July 1839; bp. 11 Aug 1839 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

- **Myrthie Humphrey**, b. about 1840 NJ

- **Catherine Humphrey**, b. about 1846 NJ

- **Jane E. Humphrey**, b. about July-Aug 1850 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 1020, Family 1125 (William Humphrey family)

Hun, Adrian

Adrian Hun

m. Aug 1733

Femina/Phebe Smith (Femmetje)

son of Thomas Harmense Hun &

dau. of John Smith &

Mayeke Oothout

Judith Outman

---children of Adrian Hun & Femina/Phebe Smith:

- **Judith Hun**, b. 19 Feb 1735; m. **Uriah Carl**

- **Thomas Hun**, b. 20 Sep 1736; d. 15 Sep 1797; m. 1762 **Catherina Van Emberg**

- **Phoebe Hun**, b. 22 July 1738

---Sources: Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

Hunn, Jacob

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 123)...18 August 1741...Board granted lease to Conraad Vandermaker for "a lot near the Spitsberg called the Huckleberry Ridge now unimproved and to give him for 2 years free..." and then "gave leave to William Ramsey to set Jacob Hunn on another lot near the last provided he come with Conraad Vandermaker to take a lease on the same terms."

Hun, Thomas Harmense

Thomas Harmense Hun

m. 20 Nov 1692

Mayeke Oothout (Mareje; Mekke Thomasze)

son of

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of

---children of Thomas Harmense Hun & Mareje Oothout:

- **Catelyntje Thomasz [Hun]**, bp. 3 Sep 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Thomasz, Jannetje Oothout)

- **Harmen Thomasz [Hun]**, bp. 24 Nov 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Oothout, Trynte Braades)

- **Cornelis Thomasz [Hun]**, bp. 21 July 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Nes, Weyntje Van Deusen)

- **Henrikje Hun**, bp. 20 Sep 1702 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Ruth Melchertse Van Deuse, Kaatje Oothout)

- **Dirk Hun**, bp. 17 Sep 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Aryan and Lammertje Oothout)

- **Ruth Hun**, bp. 16 March 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Ruth Melchertse Van Deuse, Aertje [?] Ridder)

- **Adriaan Hun**, bp. 24 July 1709 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Catelyntje Van Esch); m. Aug 1733 **Femmetje/Phebe**

Smith, dau. of John Smith & Judith Outman.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Hunt See separate file: Hunt

Hunter, Robert

Robert Hunter m. **Mollie**

---children of Robert Hunter & Mollie

• **Jannetje Hunter**, bp. 27 March 1768 Paramus (wit: Jacobus and Titie Pilesvelt)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes

(Vol. III, p. 404, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Robert Hunter, lot no. 192, 107.5 acres at 25 s, 12 August 1763.

Hunter, William

William Hunter m. **Eleanor Carter**

---children of William Hunter & Eleanor Hunter:

• **Herout Hunter**, b. 20 April 1794; bp. 9 June 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **William Hunter**, b. 31 Jan 1796; bp. 15 May 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Phebe Hunter**, b. 25 Dec 1802; bp. 20 Mar 1803 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moder)

• **Jane Hunter**, b. 16 April; bp. 13 Sep 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Totowa Reformed Church Baptisms

Hurley, Cornelius

Cornelius Hurley m. 22 Jan 1801 **Mary Joralemon**
son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Cornelius Hurley & Mary Joralemon:

• **Peter Hurley**, b. 21 Aug 1804; bp. 16 Sep 1804 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Husing, Zacharias (Sacharia Hutsings)

Zacharias Husing m. 16 Nov 1712 **Christina Segerson** (Styntje Segers)
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of (poss) Seger Gerritszen &
(License 10 Nov 1712) Jannetje Thyssens Flierboom

---children of Zacharias Husing & Chruistina Segers:

• **Elizabeth Hutsings**, bp. 22 July 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Seger Gerretse, Jannetje Gerrets)

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Husk, Henry

Henry Husk m. 20 Oct 1813 **Ann Cook**
son of Pompton Plains Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Henry Husk & Ann Cook:

• **Elizabeth Husk**, b. 3 Dec 1814; bp. 16 April 1815 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the First Reformed Church at Pompton Plains, New Jersey : typescript (carbon), 1931, contains records of baptisms from 1869 to 1873 and 1892 to 1931 and records of marriages from 1813 to 1871 and 1892 to 1931 (online at HeritageQuest); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Husk, Nicholas

Nicholas Husk m. **Jane**

Nicholas Husk of Morris Town, NJ d. before 18 Oct 1756, on which date was filed Int. Bond of Thomas Husk, bloomer, as Adm'r; Abraham Baldwin and Samuel Riggs, both carpenters, fellowbondsmen, all of said Co. (Lib. F, p. 384.) 1756, Nov. 6. Bond of Jean, widow of Nicholas, as Adm'x; Simon Van Winkle, of Morris Co., fellowbondsmen. (Lib. F, p. 405.) 1765, Oct. 1. Account of Jane Husk, Adm'x. Paid for supporting Rachel, one of the children while under 7 years of age, and supporting Jane, one of the children, four years while under 7 years of age, and for supporting John, the other child, 7 years while under 7 years. Signed by "Jane Husk, alias Vanderhoof."

Jane -?- m. (poss?) (2) -?- **Vanderhoof**

---children of Nichols Husk & Jane

• **Rachel Husk**

• **Jane Husk**

• **John Husk**

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Nicholas Husk)

Husk, Nicholas (Nicolaas Hosk)

Nicholas Husk m.
 ---*children of Nicholas Husk &*
 • **Johannis Hosk**, b. 9 April 1769; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Husk, Stephen
 Stephen Husk m. **Rachel Doremus**
 son of (widow of **Israel Williams**)
 dau. of John Doremus &
 Grietje Vanderhoff
 b. 16 Sep 1829 Fairfield, Essex Co., NJ
 b. about 1832 NJ
 ---*children of Stephen Husk & Rachel Doremus:*
 • **Malinda Husk**, b. about 1851 NJ
 • **Alice Husk**, b. about 1856 NJ
 ---Sources: Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 287

Husk, Thomas
 Thomas Husk m. **Elisabeth Doremus**
 ---*children of Thomas Husk & Elisabeth Doremus:*
 • **Nicolaas Husk**, b. 12 Dec 1789; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
 • **Elisabeth Hursk**, b. 30 Nov 1797; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Unplaced Husk Women:

Sara Hosck (Husk), m. 6 April 1745 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Conrad Fredericks**, son of Johan Conrad Frederick & Dorothy DeMuth

Husted, Caleb
 Caleb Husted m. **Catharina Bush**
 son of dau. of Hendrick Bush &
 Maria Catharina Schawer
 b. 16 Nov 1740
 bp. at Bachwajj at Nicolaus Emig's, NYC
 Luth Ch
 d. 10 July 1780
 b.
 bp.
 d.
 ---Sources: Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York*, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. I, p. 115

Husted, Robert
 Robert Husted m. **Elizabeth Miller**
 son of dau. of Lawrence Miller &
 b. 1596 County Dorset, England b.
 d. 1654
 Robert Husted arrived in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1635. He was one of a company who received land in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 1642, having moved from Mt. Walleston, (now Braintree) Mass. His Will is dated at Fairfield, Dec. 8, 1652, and makes bequests to his sons Angell, and Robert, leaving large tracts of land in the vicinity of Greenwich and Stamford, Conn.¹
 ---*children of Robert Husted & Elizabeth Miller:*

- **Angell Husted**, b. about 1628; d. April 1706; m. **Rebecca Sherwood**, dau. of Thomas Sherwood & Alice. Rebecca was b. 1625. She was niece of Sir Robert Miller, Knight.
- **Robert Husted**, m. **Elizabeth Bupton**.
- **Ann Husted**

---Sources:
 [1] Briggs, Harry Tallmadge and John Greene Briggs, *The Colonial Ancestry of the Family of John Greene Briggs and Isabell Gibbs de Groff*, N.p., n.d.

Husted, Robert
 Robert Husted m. **Elizabeth Bupton**
 son of Robert Husted & dau. of
 Elizabeth Miller
 Robert Husted, rem. to Fairfield, Conn, and then to Stamford, Conn.; in 1664 he rem. to Eastchester, (Westchester Co.) N. Y.
 ---*children of Robert Husted & Elizabeth Bupton:*
 • **Abigail Husted**, m. 24 Dec 1695 **Josiah Hunt**
 ---Sources: Briggs, Harry Tallmadge and John Greene Briggs, *The Colonial Ancestry of the Family of John Greene Briggs and Isabell Gibbs de Groff*, N.p., n.d.

Huston, Houston

See also Hughson (see also poss. Ustick???)

Houston, David

David Houston
son of

m. 30 Dec 1797
Second River Ref Ch
(Belleville)

Mary Van Winkle
dau. of

---children of David Huston & Maria Van Winkle:

• **Henry Huston**, b. 12 Sep 1804; bp. 21 Oct 1804 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 610; *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Houston, Hendrick

Hendrick Houston

m.

Rachel Brown

---children of Hendrick Houston & Rachel Brown:

• **John Huston**, b. 2 May 1795; bp. 14 June 1795 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Jane Huston**, b. 4 April 1797; bp. 7 May 1797 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Huston, Jacob

Jacob Huston
son of

m. 24 Dec 1780
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns: 17 Nov 1780)

Jannetje Stymets
dau. of

b. Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b.

In their marriage record, they wre: Jacob Huston, j.m., b. Second River; Jannetje Stymets, b. Achquecherninck, bith liv. our cong.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Huston, Paulus (Hustoon)

Paulus Huston

m.

Jannetje Van Winkle

---children of Paulus Huston & Jannetje Van Winkle:

• **David Huston**, b. 21 Dec 1771; bp. 2 Feb 1772 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Huston, Robert (m. as Robbert Husten; m. in Acq. records as Robbert Juiston)

Robert Huston
son of

m. 8 Sep 1733
Second River Ref Ch
(Belleville)

Alida Van Winckle
dau. of

b. Scotland

(19 Oct 1733 rec. at

b. Second River, NJ

bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

bp.

In the m. record they were: "Robbert Husten, born in Scotland, living in Bergen Co., and Alida Van Winckele, born and living at Second River."

Robbert Huston & Alida Van Winckel wit. bp. 31 Aug 1735 Second River Ref Ch, of Daniel, son of David Worms & Tryntie Van Winckel.

---children of Robert Huston & Alida Van Winckle:

• **Elssie Huston**, b. 15 Feb 1735; bp. 23 Feb 1735 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Johannes Van Winckel; Cietie Banta)

• **Aagje Heuston** (Aeffie), b. 7 June 1740; bp. 29 June 1740 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Pieter Nieuwerkerck;

Weintje Pauwelse); m. about 1775, **Isaac Cadmus**, son of Malachi/Melgert Thomasz Cadmus & Elizabeth Allen

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Oct. 1927, p.48; Jan 1928, p. 128; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 610; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Second River Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms*, read March 1999 on Carol Swinhart's web page, <http://www.greenapple.com/~cshart/SR1727-1729.html>

Hutcheon, Charles Gordon

Charles Gordon Hutcheon

m.

Ada

son of

dau. of

b. about 1911

b.

d. Feb 1994

d.

They lived in Rockleigh, Bergen County, NJ. They moved to Hackettstown, NJ about 1991.

He served as a Councilman and Mayor of Rockleigh for 40 years, beginning in 1942.

---Sources: "Rockleigh to Honor Late Mayor" in *The Record*, 2 June 1994 (Borough Council chamber named after late Mayor, Charles Gordon Hutcheon)

Hutchin, James

James Hutchin
son of

b.
d.
buried

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

m. 18 Nov 1797
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Tappan; she
of Peskeck)

Marjory Wortendyke
dau. of Frederick Wortendyke &
Jannetje Wortendyke

b.
d. 7 Oct 1817
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper S.R.

Hutchins, John

John Hutchins

m.

-?-

---*children of John Hutchins &*

• (poss) **Magdaleentie Hutchins**, bp. 21 April 1756 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Matheus Fosie, Maragritie Shaarwood) (no mother's name in bp. records)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Hutchins, John Jr.

John Hutchins Jr.
son of

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

m. 3 July 1802
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Tappan; she
of Pascack)

Jannetje Wortendyke
dau. of

b.

Hutchinson, Charles W.

Charles W. Hutchinson

m. about 1890

Emma L.

b. June 1865 NY

b. April 1868 NJ

d.

d.

In June 1905 they lived in a house they rented. They lived on Brookside Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in a house they owned at the time of the 1910 Federal Census. In January 1920 she was the head of the household, living in a house she owned on Hillside Avenue (she is listed as married, not widowed, but Charles W. Hutchinson is not listed as living with her in 1920). She later lived at 66 Hillside Avenue, Allendale in a house built about 1925-1930.

He was a shirt manufacturer.

In January 1920 she was the proprietor of a shirt company. In 1925 she owned a controlling interest in the Hudson Shirt Company.

Living with her in January 1920 were her son Carlton Burns Hutchinson, his wife Lucille, and their son, Carlton B. Jr. Also living with her were her daughters Ruth, Dorothy, and Marjorie. A boarder living with her in January 1920 was Joseph LaBoyteaux, 55, a widower, b. NY, an inspector for a steamship company.

On 26 Nov 1929 property at 84 Hillside Avenue was conveyed from Emma L. Hutchinson and Charles W. Hutchinson, her husband, to Ruth Hoppen and Elias W. Hoppen, her husband.

On 28 Apr 1943 (Hackensack 2380: 319) the premises at 66 Hillside Avenue were conveyed from Emma L. Hutchinson, married, to Samuel E. Staines and Phila L. Staines, his wife.

---*children of Charles W. Hutchinson & Emma L.*

• **Carlton Burns Hutchinson**, b. Sep 1891 NY; d. 1925; m. **Lucille D. -?-**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 27 June 1907.

• **Ruth H. Hutchinson**, b. May 1898 NY; m. 3 Aug 1921 Allendale, **Elias William Hoppen**. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 19 June 1913. In January 1920 she was single, living with her mother, and was a teacher in a grammar school.

• **Dorothy G. Hutchinson**, b. July 1900 NJ; m. 1 Dec 1934 Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ, **Gustave Buss**, son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Buss of Island Road, Ramsey. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 23 June 1915. In January 1920 she was single, living with her mother, and was a file clerk for a plumbing company.

• **Marjorie Hutchinson**, b. May 1902 NJ; m. June 1929 Allendale, **Roger T. Hobbis**. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 22 June 1916.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #118, Family #125; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #32, family #35; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #279, Family #298

Hutchinson, Henry B.

Henry B. Hutchinson
son of

m.

Caroline Moore

dau. of (prob) Nicholas Moore &
Hester Westervelt

b. about 1827

b. 1828

d. 1894
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
 They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York Ward 9 District 1, Dwelling 213, Family 458 (listed living in the same Dwelling with the family headed by Hester Moore) -- John Dundee [Dunder?], 35, Carman, b. NY; Maria [Dundee], 26, b. NY; Lydia [Dundee], 10, b. NY; Henry Hutchinson, 23, Paper Hanger, b. NJ; Caroline [Hutchinson], 22, b. NY; John H. [Hutchinson], 5/12. b. NY; Benj. Grovestine, 32, b. NY; Josephine [Grovestine], 25, b. NY.
 ---*children of Henry B. Hutchinson & Caroline Moore:*

• **John H. Hutchinson**, b. 1850; d. 1888; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **Emily L. Chichester**
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 124

Hutchinson, John H.

John H. Hutchinson
 son of Henry B. Hutchinson &
 Caroline Moore

m.

Emily L. Chichester

dau. of (poss) Whitfield B. Chichester &

b. 1850

b. 1851

d. 1888

d. 1880

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 124

Hutchinson, Pardon (Hutchison)

Pardon Hutchinson

m.

Tyna

---*children of Pardon Hutchinson & Tyna*

• **Henry Hutchinson**, b. 3 Jan, bp. 17 Feb 1828 Paramus Ref Ch (parents in bp. record: Pardon Hutchison & Tyna)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Hutchinson, Pardon

Pardon Hutchinson

m.

Matilda Brevoort

b. about 1803

b. about 1801

d. 20 June 1852 aged 48.8.16

d. 19 June 1879 aged 78.4.0

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ricgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Paramus Ref Chyd

---*children of Pardon Hutchinson & Matilda Brevoort:*

• **Mary Matilda Hutchinson**, b. about 1834; d. 18 July 1835 aged 1.3.20; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Eliza M. Hutchinson**, b. about 1840; d. 8 Jan 1843 aged 1.8.17; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 ---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus Bergen County, New Jersey Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1740-1850... Together with Records from the Gravestones in the Church Yard...*, Newark, NJ: 1935

Hutchinson, William

William Hutchinson

m. 9 Aug 1612

Anne Marbury

son of Edward Hutchinson &
 Susanna

St. Mary Woolnoth's,
 London

dau. of (Rev.) Francis Marbury &
 Bridget Dryden

bp. 14 Aug 1586 Alford, England

bp.

d. 1642 Newport, RI

d. 1643

William and Anne Hutchinson came to New England in the ship *Griffin*, landing at Boston, 18 Sep 1634. She was banished from the Massachusetts Bay Colony and they removed in 1638 to RI. After his death in 1642. his widow Anne moved with part of her family, to Eastchester, NY. She and 5 of her children were massacred in an Indian insurrection in the summer of 1643.

---*children of William Hutchinson & Anne Marbury:*

• **Edward Hutchinson**, bp. 28 May 1613; d. 19 Aug 1675 Marlboro, MA; m. (1) 13 Oct 1636 Ipswich Co., Suffolk, England, **Katherine Hamby**, dau. of Robert Hamly & Elizabeth -?-; m. (2) **Abigail -?-** (widow of Robert Button)

• **Susanna Hutchinson**, bp. 4 Sep 1614; buried 8 Sep 1630 Alford

• **Richard Hutchinson**, bp. 8 Dec 1615

• **Faith Hutchinson**, bp. 14 Aug 1617; m. about 1637, **Thomas Savage**

• **Bridget Hutchinson**, bp. 15 Jan 1618-19; m. 1637, **John Sanford**. He was President of Rhode Island in 1653.

• **Francis Hutchinson**, bp. 24 Dec 1620; killed with his mother in 1643

• **Elizabeth Hutchinson**, bp. 17 Feb 1621-22; buried 4 Oct 1630 Alford

• **William Hutchinson**, bp. 22 June 1623; d.y.

• **Samuel Hutchinson**, bp. 17 Dec 1624; m. -?-. He was of Portsmouth, RI in 1655.

• **Anne Hutchinson**, bp. 5 May 1626; m. (Rev.) **William Collins**. They were both killed with her mother in 1643.

• **Mary Hutchinson**, bp. 22 Feb 1627-28; killed in 1643 with mother

• **Katherine Hutchinson**, bp. 7 Feb 1629-30; killed 1643 with mother

• **William Hutchinson**, bp. 28 Sep 1631; killed 1643 with mother

• **Susanna Hutchinson**, bp. 15 Nov 1633; m. 30 Dec 1651 **John Cole**, son of Isaac Cole of Boston

• **Zuriel Hutchinson**, bp. 13 March 1636 Boston; d. early?

---Sources: Champlin, John Denison, "Hutchinson Ancestry and Descendants of William and Anne Hutchinson" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1914 (Vol. 45, No. 2), p. 164

Hutton See separate file: Hutton

Huybertszen, Adriaen/Arie

Adriaen/Arie Huybertszen
son of

m. (1)
m. (2) (banns 3 May 1663
NYC Ref Ch)

Judith Roberts
Thysie Gerrits
(widow of **Willem Pieterszen**)

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) marriage banns, they were: Adriaen Huybertszen, Wedr. Van Judith Roberts, en Thysje Gerrits, Wede. Van Willem Pieterszen.

---*children of Adriaen/Arie Huybertszen & (1) Judith Roberts:*

• **Huybert Adriaenszen**, bp. 15 Sep 1652 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Francois Paket, Laurens Jacobszen, Grietie Jans, Barentje Jacobs) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---*children of Adriaen/Arie Huybertszen & Thysie Gerrits:*

• **Cornelis Arieszen**, bp. 12 Aug 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Ariaentje Adriaens**, bp. 29 Aug 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Christyntje Capoens) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Geertje Ariaens**, bp. 18 Feb 1663 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Franck Adriaensz**, bp. 3 Feb 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Huyg Barentszen Sleyen [de Kleyn?], Joost Adriaenszen, Heyltie Pieters)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Huybertszen, Evert

Evert Huybertsen
son of

m. 14 March 1690
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 14 Feb 1690
NYC Ref Ch)

Catharina Davids Hendricks
dau. of (poss) David Hendricks &
Annetje Burgers

b. Vlissingen, Zeelandt

b. Mitspats Kil

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Ewoudt Huybertszen, j.m. Van Vlissingen in Zeelt., en Catharina Davids, j.d. Van Mitspads Kill, beyde wonende alhier.

Catharina Davids m. (2) **Jacobus Kok**; she m. (3) 21 Oct 1702 NYC Ref Ch **Coenradt Vanderbeek**; and she m. (4) 13 Dec 1707 NYCRefCh **Laurens Kinne**.

---*children of Evert Huybertszen & Catharina Davids:*

• **Tanneken Everts**, bp. 18 Jan 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hermanus Borger, Francyntje Stultheer)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Huibertse, Jan (Huybertse)

Jan Huibertse
d. before 5 Oct 1707

m.

Lysbeth
d.

---*children of Jan Huibertse & Lysbeth*

• **Alida Jans Huibertse**, bp. 8 April 1705 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Henrik Douw, Antje Staats) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Jan Jansz Huybertse**, bp. 5 Oct 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Balltus Van Benthuisen, Isabella Lydius) (note in bp. record states that the father, Jan Huybertse, was dec'd) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Huybertszen, Lambert (m. Hendrickje Cornelis) See: Brink, Lambert Huybertszen

Huyck, Huygen See separate file: Huyk, Huygen

Huyler See separate file: Huyler

Huysman See separate file: Housman

Hyatt See separate file: Hyatt

Hybon See: Hibon

Hyer See: Heyer